

SMYTH CO VA (SCV) PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST (PPTL) FOR 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, AND 1849 NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN DISTRICTS

Jack Hockett, 1307 Wharton Drive, Newark, DE 19711, 18 Dec 2011

Preface: Smyth Co VA is my native county. I have now completed more than ½ dozen of the PPTLs between 1838-1849. Unfortunately, it seems the PPTLs for 1832-1837 are missing – at least from the Archives of the Library of Virginia. Only a rather casual observer of the early records of this county can bring about some interesting impressions on the earliest inhabitants. I believe the county to be unique among counties in the commonwealth in that it received a hearty number of New England and New York settlers – a group perhaps second only to the very numerous PA settlers – primarily of German origin with occasional elements of Swiss-German, but also very likely English, Scottish and Ulsterite settlers also from PA. A few examples of this can be found in the histories of such families as the Coles and Wheelers from New England, the Bishops and Sherwoods (the latter family via New Brunswick, CA) from NY (and just across the line in WCV, the Aylesworths (Rhode Island to Saratoga, NY to WCV), Dentons (NY), and Thompsons (stonemasons from CT). The county also harbored a number of persons from MD (such as the Talbot [Talbert], Smallwood, Vermillion, and Poston families [and right across the line in WCV, the McNew, Cawood and Athey families), as well as “Delaware Swedish” (Stalcop/Stolcup). Some German speaking persons might have come via NC such as the Swiss Billeter/Billeter family (Stokes Co NC). But, of course, it was the PA settlers that, by far, dominated the ranks of the early settlers of the county. This likely put the “Eastern Virginia English” into a quite small minority although some few families from the VA Piedmont did appear in early times, such as the Harris and McGhee families (Louisa Co), the Crenshaw family (Amelia Co), and the Ferguson and Lee families (both from Buckingham Co.). In my opinion, the early migration to Smyth Co VA indicates a heavy preponderance of settlers from North of VA, with PA dominance and a unique and fairly sizeable New England contingent.

Note: For tax lists prior to 1839:

- a. 1832-1836: These lists are missing from the info on film at the Library of VA, Richmond.
- b. 1838: This tax list was transcribed by Mack and Ken Sturgill and is now available online.
- c.

SMYTH CO VA (SCV) PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST (PPTL) 1839: SOUTHERN DISTRICT, LIST A, THOMPSON ATKINS, COMMR.

Jack Hockett, 3300 Bossuet, App 3, Montreal, QC H1N 2S9 01 Jun 2011 FINAL

Key: No. whites above 16y old (listed her only if other than 1; otherwise, assume 1); No. of blacks above 12y old and no of blacks above 16y old – latter 2 categories have been added together and put in parenthesis. Note: Widows read 0; otherwise I will state #. Note: It appears that some persons living in Tumbling Cove (WCV) sometimes appear in the SCV PPTL – an example for this year is John and Calvin Athey.

p. 1: **AKER**, Jonathan 2 (2), Philip 3, Andrew, Jacob 2; **ATKINS**, William G. (2), Susanah (4); **ALLEN**, James, Jeremiah, Henry, John; **ASHLEY**, William C.; **ANDERSON**, John 2; **AKER**, Michael 2; **ALLEN**, Maj. Thomas 2; **ASHLEN**, Chesley (2); **ABOT** (*Abbott*), Joseph; **ANDERSON**, Andrew; **ALLEN**, Sarah; **ASHLEN**, James/// p. 2: **ATKINS**, Thompson 2 (4), Alfred H.; **ANDERSON**, James 2

BURKHART, George (1), Mary; **BRIDGEMAN**, Francis, Nathen; **BRYANT**, Robert (1); **BONHAM**, James; **BISHOP**, Peleg; **BUCHANAN**, David; **BISHOP**, Levi, Jonathan, Andrew, John B., Rutha, Noah 2, Helens; **BARBERRY** (*Barbary*), Allen; **BARLOW**, Johnathan, Chafin; **BARBARY**, Smitse (*Smitty*); **BONHAM**, Hezakiah, Hezakiah C.; **BYARS**, Capt George (2); **BURGER**, Jacob (4); **BAKER**, Eli J. (1); **BONHAM**, Joseph P. Esq.; **BUCHANAN**, Andrew 2; **BROWN**, Joseph; **BARLOW**, John/// p. 3: **BLANKENBICKAR** (*Blankenbeckler*), George, 2; **BARTON**, John K.; **BLANKENBICKAR** (*Blankenbeckler*), Aaron, 3; **BLANKENBICAR** (*Blankenbeckler*), John, Hyram; **BROWN**, Colbert; **BUCHANAN**, William R., Alexander 2, George W.; **BYARS**, Arthur; **BEATIE**, Col. Robert (15); **BURNES**, John H.

CROW, Thomas 3; **CALHOUN**, Mark S. 2; **COMER**, Nancy; **CROW**, Joseph; **COWDEN** (*Cowder?*), Amos, John; **CROUSE**, Frederick; **COLE**, Lydia (2), James (of Sampson), Sampson (of Hugh), Sampson (of David); **COPENHAVER**, Jacob; **CUNNINGHAM**, George; **CALL**, John; **COPENHAVER**, David; **CROUSE**, David; **COLE**, James (of Hugh); **COLLOP** (*Cullop*), George W./// p. 4: **CRAWFORD**, John W.; **COLE**, Nathaniel, James Esqr. 2 (5); **COMER**, John; **COLE**, Hugh (1); **COMER**, Johnathan, Richard, Jesse; **CHAMBERS**, William; **CLOUD**, James; **CHISINHALL**, William; **CRESS**, James, Peter, John; **CRIDER**, Henry; **CLAY**, Albert G.; **CRIGGER** (*Creggar*; *Cregger*), Jeremiah, Jacob W., George, Peter 2; **CLEMANT** (*Clement*), William; **CRIGER** (*Kreger*; *Creggar*);

Crigger), Rufus, Jacob 2; **COLLOP** (*Cullop; Collup*), Henry; **CURREN**, Allen; **CLEVINGER**, Thomas 0; **COKER**, Joseph, James; **CURREN**, John, 4///

p. 5: **DAVIS**, Harold P. (1), James (3), Joseph (2), Thomas J. (4); **DUTTEN** (*Dutton*), Joseph 3; **DEBOARD**, Henry; **DEBORD**, Theophalus 2; **DEEN** (*Dean*), Gideon, William 2; **DONE**, James; **DUNGEN**, Elijah 3; **DENISON** (*Dennison*), Leonard 2; **DUNGEN**, James V., Thomas W.; **DONE**, John; **DUNFORD**, Joseph; **DUTTON**, Jacob; **DUTTEN** (*Dutton*), John 2; **DECKART**, Peter 2, William; **DAVIS**, Anne (2); **DAVIS**, Joseph C. (1), Robert A. (1); **DUNGAN**, John 2

EARLE, John; **EARLES**, Lemuel; **EAST**, Boswell; **EDMISTON** (*Edmondson*), Mary 2; **EWING**, William; **ELIOT** (*Elliott*), William; **EAST**, Joseph C.///

p. 6: **FRY**, Andrew; **FUDGE**, John; **FARRIS**, Conrad; **FULTON**, Peter; **FARRIS**, Mark, Edward 3; **FALKNER** (*Faulkner*), David; **FREMAN** (*Freeman*), William 2; **FATUS** (*Faddis*), James; **FROST**, James

GROSCLOSE, John 2, Adam 2, Joseph, Peter; **GOODMAN**, Joseph; **GOODPASTER** (*Goodpasture*), William, Abraham H., William L.; **GOLAHORN** (*Golehon*), George, John; **GRIMES**, James 3; **GOLLAHORN** (*Golehon*), Robert 2, Thomas; **GROSS**, Abraham 2; **GRIFFETS** (*Griffith; Griffeths*), John 2, Martin; **GROSS**, Richard; **GREAVER** (*Greever*), Col Hiram///

p. 7: **HOLBROOK**, Joel T.; **HAMILTON**, Samazeah J.; **HANKLEY**, James 3, Walter E.; **HENDERLITER**, Benjamin; **HUTTON**, Robert, Leonard 2, William, James, Dixon, Edward; **HELT**, Daniel, John 2; **HOPKINS**, Nelson 2 (4); **HOOFNAGEL**, Daniel Jur., Daniel Snr., Jacob; **HESTER**, Thomas, Zachariah; **HOPKINS**, Anderson B.; **HOWELL**, Paul C.; **HUTTON**, John; **HENLEY**, William J.; **HULL**, Thomas T. 2; **HOPKINS**, Charles; **HALSEY**, Amos 3; **HURRIN** (*check Harris*), Andrew; **HUBBLE**, Joel (4); **HAWTHORN**, John; **HUTTON**, James & Robert 2; **HOUSTON**, Matthew/// p. 8: **HOUSLEY**, William; **HALE**, Henry; **HALLER**, George W. (2); **HOOSER** (*Hoosier*), Philip, Samuel D.

JONES, Elias, Nathanil , Lewis B., David; **IRVIN**, William; **JACOB**, Alpha; **JAMES**, John 2 (2), Benjamin F. (2) (2); **JOHNSTON** (*See also Johnson*), William; **JAMES**, Thompson B., James J. (6), William (4); **JOHNSTON**, John T. (1); **JONES**, George W. (4)

KORMANY (*Cormany*), Michael Sr., Michael Jr.; **KINSER**, Peter (2); **KILLINGER**, John Jnr., John Snr.; **KERR** (*See also Carr*), Harvey; **KILLINGER**, Joseph; **KINCANON** (*Kincannon*), Francis (1); **KEESLING**, Stephen (1); **KIRK**, Richard; **KILLINGER**, Michael/// p. 9: **KINCADE** (*Kincaid*), William; **KINCANON** (*Kincannon*), Samuel, Andrew; **KESSLING** (*or Keisling?*), Peter 2, David; **KILLINGER**, Jacob W.; **KEGLEY**, John 2, Peter, George, Absalom; **KILLINGER**, George Jnr. 3, George Snr. (6), Peter Esqr. (3)

LAMPE (*Lampie*), Jacob; **LEEDY**, Abraham; **LOVE**, Andrew E.; **LONG**, Thomas B.; **LOVELACE**, James 2, Peamans; **LASLY** (*Lasley; Lesley*), Andrew; **LEEDY**, John

MUSSER (*Mercer*), Peter, John J., John, Joseph Snr., Joseph Jnr.; **McFARTRIDGE** (*McFatridge*), Ephraim ; **MUSSER**, David; **MILLER**, John; **MUSSER**, Michael/// p. 10: **MOYERS**, Thomas J.; **MATHENY**, William; **MINK**, William; **MAXWELL**, John; **McCOY**, Samuel; **McCRADY** (*See also McCready*), Charles; **McCLUER** (*McClure*), John 3, Eleazure; **MINK**, David; **MICHELL**, Rev Zachariah (4); **MUSSER**, George; **MOYERS**, Andrew (of Wythe) 0; **MARTIN**, James; **MILLER**, Humberson; **MORGAN**, William B.; **MOYERS**, James C.

NIKIRK (*Neikirk*), Jacob 3; **NEELY**, John; **NICKELS** (*Nichols*), Mathias 2; **NELSON**, Ezekiel, Francis (1); **NEWLAND**, Capt. James 2

OBRYANT (*O'Bryant; O'Brien*), Ryley

PICKEL (*also see Pickle*), Philip; **PRATER**, Thomas H.; **PICKEL**, Amos; **PRUNER**, Henry; **PHILIPS**, David/// p. 11: **PHILIPS** (*Phillips*), Jasper; **PICKEL**, John; **PICKLE**, Michael; **PICKEL**, Tobias 2, Thomas; **PHIPPS**, Josiah; **PECK**, Jacob; **PICKEL**, James; **PLUMER**, James; **PRICE**, George W., George; **PLUMER**, Micheck; **PIERCE**, Moses 2, Thomas, Jefferson, Alexander W.; **PUGH**, Francis; **PORTER**, William Esqr (2); **PRUNER**, James M.; **PAFFORD**, John; **PRUNER**, David F.; **PICKEL**, Simon; **PRUNER**, William W.

QUILEN (*Quillen*), Washington; **QUESENBURY** (*Quessenberry*), George, Willaby (*Willoughby*)

ROSS, Joshua; **ROWLAND**, William M./// p. 12: **ROBINSON**, Andrew; **ROUSE**, Rufus 2; **ROBINSON**, John (2); **RUGELS** (*Ruggles; Riggles*), Solomon; **RICHARDSON**, John, James; **ROWE**, William; **ROUSE**, Henry, Polsier (*Pauser*), John (of Polsier), John (of Rufus); **ROBINSON**, James, More; **RICHARDSON**, William; **ROWLAND**, Ryland, Michael; **ROWDALE**, Benjamin; **RUSSELL** (*Russell*), John; **REEDY** David (1); **RILEY** (*Riley*), William; **RISE**, Lemuel; **ROGERS**, Jeremiah

SNAVELY, Jsiph (*as written*), Peter G., Catharine (2), George, Peter (of Geo.), Nicholas (of Geo.), John (of Adn.)/// p. 13: **SNAVELY**, Peter Snr. 2 (5); **STRICKLEY**, Briton 2; **SNIDER** (*Snyder; Schneider*), Peter 2, Philip, Jacob; **STEFFY** (*Steffey*), John; **SNAVELEY**, William, Abraham 2; **SIPES**, Benjamin; **SNIDER** (*Snyder; Schneider*), Thomas; **SIPES**, Jessee; **SCOTT**, Michell Esqr. 2 (2, Mahlen; **SHEARWOOD** (*Sherwood*), Joseph, Henry; **SOUTH**, Jesse; **SHELTON**, Robert; **SURBER**, James, Joseph; **SHOUPE** (*Shupe*), Henry 2; **STOLCUP** (*Stalcop*), Elias; **SMALLWOOD**, John, Elijah; **STUART**, William; **SMALLWOOD**, Micajah; **SUIT**, Ransom 2; **SCOTT**, John H., Joseph, William Esqr. Jnr.; **SUIT**, Ralph/// p. 14: **SEEGER** (*Suger?*), William; **STRANKE**, Andrew; **SHEETS**, William; **SHSUPE** (*as written; Shupe?*), John; **SLIMP** (*Slemp*), Henry J.; **SCOTT**, Andrew P.; **SHOUPE** (*Shupe*), Peter 2; **SLEMP**, Frederick 3; **SCOTT**, John, William Esqr. Snr. (7), Samuel; **SELLS**, Daniel; **SHAVER**, Adam 2; **STEFFY**, Francis; **SLAGLE**, Abraham; **SNAVELEY** (of Adam), Peter; **SPRINKLE**, A.

B., William E., Zeno L., William 2, John T.; **SNIDER** (*Schneider; Snyder*), William, Abraham; **SUGARD** (*Shugart; Shugarth*), Henry F. (3); **SMYTH**, Ransom J. C.; **STURDEVANT**, Thomas; **STROTHER** (*written Strather*), James Esqr. (6); **SMYTH**, Col. Harold 2///

p. 15: **THOMPSON**, William, Robert, Hellings; **TILSON**, Thomas D., Peleg, William H. (2), James; **THOMAS**, David; **TILSON**, Eunis (1); **THOMAS**, Martha (2), Samuel M., Col Joseph (3), John (2), Abijah Esqr, Freeloove (8); **TURNER**, William; **THOMAS**, Irvin, Marvill; **TOWNSEND**, John H.; **THOMAS**, Isaac

UMBARGER (*Umbarger*), George (1)

VAUGHT, John 2

WILLIAMS, James; **WILBURN**, Benjamin; **WILLIAMS**, George/// p. 16: **WAUSOM** (*Wassum*), Henry; **WOOLF** (*Wolf; Wolfe*), John (of Leonard), John (of Jacob); **WHEELER**, John, Nancy 1, Francis 2, Stephen (of Fran.); **WOOLF** (*Wolf; Wolfe*), Daniel 2; **WARTHAN** (*Wortham*), James; **WHEELAR** (*Wheeler*), Thomas 2; **WOODIN** (*Woodis?*), Charles; **WHEELAR**, Stephen 3; **WILSON**, David; **WISE**, Henry; **WEST**, Peter; **WILLIAMS**, David (3); **WEST**, John, George Snr. 2, George Jur.; **WILLIAMS**, Madison, Maj. Samuel (7), Rufus K. (2), Levi (2); **WELLS**, Armoniah; **WILLIAMS**, Jinkin, Thomas; **WISMAN** (*Wiseman*), Henry, Abraham; **WILLIAMS**, Kisiah, Hugh/// p. 17: **WOOLF**, Jacob, John; **WINN**, Champion; **WAMPLER**, William; **WAUSOM** (*Wassum*), John; **WILLIAMS**, Alfrid; **WATSON**, Edward S. Esqr. (2)

YANSON (*Yonson*), William

RECAPITULATION: 195 Slaves; 1219 Horses; 7 Studs, 2 Coaches; 3 Carryalls... **TOTAL TAX:** \$217.02.

FREE PERSONS OF COLOUR SOUTHERN DISTRICT SCV 1839

Note: Divided into Black Men; Yellow Men; Black Women; Yellow Women – all 1 except where noted; note only yellow (Y) – rest assume black; age is given

JONES, Nelly, Y, 33; **SMYTH**, Francis (*Frances*) Y 6; **ANN**, Sarah (*or Sarah Anm*), Y 3; **WARS**, Moset (f) Y 1; **PAUL**, Nancy 34; **HAVE**, Rogean Y 10; **CLEMENT**, Louisa 6; **WASHINGTON**, Lilburn Y 4; **DAVIS**, Thursey 2; **HOPKINS**, Amanda Jane 1; **JACKSON**, John Y 65; **GUINN**, Ann Y 32, Poley, Y 16, Sally Y 17, Viney Y 12, Faney Y 5, William Y 3, Leonard Y 1; **SMYTH**, Lusinda 16y; **TALLOES**, Aarchar 18; **BOSTON**, George (H. **CRIDERS**) 18; Jestina (*no surname written*) 15/// **DUTTON**, Jefferson Sen.; **TOM** (James **NEWLAND**); **STUART**, Elizabeth, 19 (or 18?), Hanah, 41, Louisa, Y 12, Lusinda 41, Nancy 39, Poley Y 22, Elizabeth 17, Susanah 15, Catherine 9, Kisiah 8; **CROW**(?), Labeline (Jas. **THOMAS**) Y 17; **WATSON**, Thomas Y 30; **RICHARDSON**, Johnathan Y 32

LIST OF LICENSES GRANTED TO MERCHANTS IN THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF SCV FOR YEAR 1839

Col Robert **BEATIE**; Samuel D. **HOOSER**; James **NEWLAND**; **GREENWAY & WATSON**; **STROTHER & MILLER**.

Thompson **ATKINS**, Commr. of Revenue... SCV swears... (*abided by laws governing taxation*)...
29 Aug 1839 ...James **PENDLETON**, Clerk of SCV certifies examination of list... 29 Aug 1839

SMYTH CO VA (SCV) PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST (PPTL) 1839: NORTHERN DISTRICT, LIST B, Solomon McDONALD, COMMR.

p. 1: **ANDERSON**, John, Abraham, Charles; **ATWELL**, Charles, Joseph; **ANDERSON**, William;
AYRES, Daniel, John; **ATHEY**, John; **ALLISON**, David; **ARDEN** (*See also Harden; Hardin*), Abraham;
ATHEY, Calvin; **ANDERSON**, James L.; **ALLEN**, Henry

BROWN, Isham 3; **BENNET** (*Bennett*), Susannah 1; **BLANKENBECKLER**, Andrew J.; **BISE**, Gregory;
BUCHANAN, Archibald, William, Robert, James R., Archibald 2, Capt. Patrick C.; **BROOKS**,
Archibald/// p 2: **BISE**, William; **BUCHANAN**, Samuel L. 2; **BABER**, Fountain; **BURGESS**, William;
BUCHANAN, Patrick 4w, Andrew F. (1); **BABER**, John; **BUCHANAN**, James 2 (2), Thompson,
Patrick C. (2); George, James L.; **BISE**, Lewis; **BROWN**, Nancy, Granville H.; **BURKHART**, Ephraim;
BROWNING, Josiah; **BARGESS** (*Burgess*), Robert; **BUCHANAN**, John Senr. 2, William (RV) (1):
BOOTH, William; **BUCHANAN**, Wilson; **BROWN**, William T.; **BYRAM**, David; **BLACKWELL**,
Benjamin, William; **BOOTH**, John 2; **BABER**, William 2; **BURKHART**, Abraham; **BLESSING**, David,
George; **BROSS**(? *Smudged*), Valentine (*Valentine Brown?*); **BROOKS**, David; **BROWNLOW**,
Alexander; **BLESSING**, Jacob 2; **BYERS** (*Byars*), Nancy (2), John, George W.; **BROOMFIELD**,
James///

p. 3: **CREGAR** (*Cregger; Creggar*), John P. 2; **COX**, Mary C.; **CROW**, Charles 2, Samuel 1; **COX**,
James Esq. 2 (5); **CATRON** (*Kettering; Ketron*), Jacob 2; **COX**, Andrew H.; **CARTER**, Edward 0 (2
crossed out); **CRABTREE**, James F. 2; **CLEAR**, John K., James, Henry; **CRABTREE**, James B.;
CAMPBELL, John M. (4), Audley (12), William T. (2), Spotswood M., Jerome B., John (4);
CORNWELL, Alexander; **COX**, Calvin; **CLEAR**, Henry B., James; **CRUEY**, William, Christopher;
CAMPBELL, George W., Charles C., Alexander H., Capt. William 2; **CALL**, Elijah; **CRABTREE**,
William; **CALL**, William; **CHAPMAN**, John, William Jr.; **CALDWELL**, William PV; **CLAYBORN**
(*Claybourne; Claiborne*), Thomas (1); **CRABTREE**, William Saltville, Reuben; **CALDWELL**, Andrew;
CLAYBURN, Henry/// p. 4: **CRABTREE**, Charles; **CHIDIX** (*Chiddix*), Eli 2; **COLLEY**, John;
CHAPMAN, Andrew; **COOK**, John; **CARTER**, Calvin; **CROCKETT**, John C. (1); **COLEY**, Thomas;

CHAPMAN, William, George 3; **CRABTREE**, Gabriel; **CAMPBELL**, Lysander; **COPENHAVER** (*Copenhaver*), Henry 2; **COLLUP**, Adam 3, Jacob (1); **COPENHAVER** (*Copenhaver*), Thomas, Chrisley (William **KIMBLE** written in and crossed out here...); **CLEGHORN**, James; **COLLUP**, Peter; **COOK**, Robert; **CUNNINGHAM**, John (1); **CHAPMAN**, James; **COPENHAVER** (*Copenhaver*), Samuel (1); **CRESSWELL**, Joseph (*unsure of given name; written over*)

DAVIS, William 2; **DANNON**, Michael T.; **DENNISTON**, Scott 2; **DOUGHERTY**, Hiram; **DEBOARD**, Adna; **DELUNG** (*Delong*), John; **DEAN**, Joseph, Henry; **DOAN**, William; **DAVIDSON**, Robert; **DAVIS**, Jane (4); **DAVIDSON**, William; **DUTTON**, George (1); **DUNCAN**, Bluford; **DEBOARD**, Elijah 3; **DUNGANS** (*Dungan*), Jessee/// p. 5: **DEBOARD**, James, Moses, George, John, Reuben, Cornelius; **DINKINS**, Saybird; **DUNGINGS** (*Dungan*), George 2; **DAVIS**, Martin Esq

ELLZY (*Eley; Esea*), William, Joseph S.; **EASTRIDGE**, William; **EVIT** (*Evitt*), Tobias (or **IVET** written in); **EDWARDS**, John 2; **ESTES**, Thomas; **ENESLEY** David

FLETCHER, John; **FULCHER**, Douglas; **FIELDS**, Solomon; **FULKS**, Jacob; **FURROW**, Jacob; **FERGUSON**, Jordan 2; **FRENCH**, John; **FLOYD**, Hickman; **FELTY**, George; **FOUNTINOR** (*Fourtiner?*), Jacob; **FRY**, John; **FALCAY** (*Faulkey*), Dr. Christian; **FOX**, Adam, Abraham; **FAIRES** (*Farris*), James, Thomas; **FRANCIS**, William (1); **FULTON**, Creed (4); **FOX**, Aquilla///

p. 6: **GRIMES**, Stephen; **GILLESPIE**, Thomas R., Henry, John (*Sa-dy?*); **GRIMES**, John; **GILLESPIE**, Thomas; **GORDON**, Kenedy; **GILLESPIE**, James; **GRAHAM**, Rachel 2; **GOLDEN**, John; **GOODMAN**, John Jr., John Senr., Adam, Avid Jr., George; **GILPIN**, Joseph; **GOODMAN**, George Sr.; **GRIEVER** (*Also Greever*), Valentine, Charles R.; **GILPIN**, James 2; **GROSECLOSE**, Ellias; **GANAWAY**, Robinson

HARRIS, Nathaniel, Nat, Nathan; **HAYS** (*Hayes*), James 2 (3); **HUBBLE**, William H.; **HAYS**, Elizabeth (5); **HOUNDSELL**, Joseph 2; **HUBBLE**, Levi, Justus; **HOUNDSELL**, Franklin; **HARMAN**, Jezreal 2 (1); **HORLEY** (*Harley; Herley?*), Lorenzo D.; **HUBBLE**, Joshua 2; **HENINGER** (*Henniger; Henninger*), Samuel S. Spring/// p. 7: **HENINGER**, Solomon; **HOBBS** (*Hobbs*), Mathew; **HARRIS**, Andrew; **HAWS**, Hiram; **HOGSDON** (*Hogston*), William, James, John; **HENEGER**, Samuel Snr.; **HART**, John; **HENINGER**, Samuel (Saltville); **HURT**, Washington; **HAYNES**, Jackson; **HUNNEL**, Abraham; **HAYNES**, Henry; **HARRIS**, James (2); **HAWKS**, Abraham; **HUFFMAN**, Henry; **HENENGER**, Isaac (*Saltville seems erased after name*); **HENINGER**, Abraham Estate 0; **HARRIS**, Thomas, George W., Nathan; **HENINGER**, Samuel S. Springs; **HUMPHREY**, William 2; **HALEY**, Richard 2 (1); **HAYTON**, George W.; **HARMAN**, Henry (3); **HARLEY**, James (1); **HUMPHREY**, David H.; **HAWKS**, Thomas

JOHNSTIN (*Johnston; Johnson*), Daniel J.; **JOHNSTON**, Jeffrey H., Elijah 2, Benjamin A., Mary, John (of Elijah), Robert, George 2, Campbell, James; **JOBLIN** (*Joplin*), Margaret, 1/// p. 8: **JOHNSTON**, John J.; **JONES**, Joseph G.; **JOHNSTON**, Watkins; **IRESON**, Abraham 2

KIMBLE, Wm; **KINCANON**, William J. (*l.?*) Es ; **KING**, Susannah (Cove Creek) (3); **KESNOR** (*Kestner*), Andrew (4); **KINDER**, Jacob, John 2, Abraham; **KERTLIN**, Stephen; **KEYS**, Benjamin; **KINDER**, Reuben; **KELLER**, Enoch

LOWTHEN (*Louthin*), James B.; **LOCKE**, Jacob 2, G. W., C. V. J. T. 2, Henry; **LAMBERT**, Stephen, David; **LYON**, Jacob (1) , Stephen 2 (1), William S.; **LEE**, Thomas M. 2; **LOYD** (*Lloyd*), Joshua 3, George; **LOVE**, William; **LESTER**, John W.; **LAMBETH**, George H.

McDANOLD (*McDonald?*), Solomon (3); **McCLELLAND**, William; **McNABB**, Isaac; **MOORE**, Anderson; **McCARTY**, Mary M.; **McVEY**, James/// p. 9: **MOORE**, John; **MOODY**, Thomas; **McREYNOLDS**, Solomon; **McGOMERY** (*Montgomery*), John; **McCRADY** (*See also McCready*), Thomas 3; **KING & McCALL** 2 (45); **MONTGOMERY**, John, James, Isaac; **MUSICK**, Joel R.; **MITCHELL**, William, James, Leonard; **MOORE**, James L. 2; **MUSSELWHITE**, Erastus; **MOORE**, James; **McGEE** (*See also McGhee*), Thompson 2 (1); **MANTZ**, Perry G.; **McGEE** (*See also McGhee*), William; **MISE**, William; **McCRADY**, William, Esther (1); **McTHENY** (*Mathenia; Matheney*), John; **McKINON** (*McKinnon*), John; **McCRADY**, John 2 (1); **McPHETRIDGE** (*McPhatridge*), William 2 (2); **MYERS**, Solomon; **McGEE**, John (3); **MURRAY**, John

NIPPER, William; **NEWELL**, James; **NORRIS**, Esaias; **NAFF** (or **NAVE**), Peter 3; **NEWTON**, Joseph; **NEWMAN**, Francis; **NEWLAND**, William 0///

p. 10: **OURY**, Christopher 2; **O'BRIENT** (*O'Bryan; O'Bryant*), John Senr., John Jun.

PATRICK, William 2, Greenberry, Henry S., Isaac 2; **PRIVETTE**, Isaac (cove); **PRITCHETT**, James; **PATRICK**, Hezekiah; **PAXSON** (*Paxton*), Isaiah, Reuben 2; **POWELL**, George W.; **PRATT**, Henry; **PAGE**, Tucker 2; **POSTON**, Hatch D. Esq. (6); **PRATT**, Nicholas; **PRATER**, Milly; **POSTON**, Isaac, Elias; **PIERSON**, Theodore (7); **POSTON**, Sarah (2); **PORTERFIELD**, Robert (2); **POSTON**, William; **PHILLIPS**, William Jr., John, William Senr.; **PRITCHETT**, Rebecca, John A.; **PEEBLES**, Wyatt M.; **PENDLETON**, James F.; **PEEBLES**, Robert 2; **PEYTON**, James M. (Montgomery) 0

RICHARDSON, Rhoda 2 (3); **ROBERTSON** (*See also Robinson*), William (cove); **RICHARDSON**, Rachel (1)/// p. 11: **ROGERS**, Samuel; **ROBERTS**, Oswald C.; **ROBERTS**, John (1), Richard Snr. (2), Billingsley; **REYNOLD** (*Reynolds*), James; **ROBERTS**, James, Richard Junr.; **RAMAGE**, John; **RUNNELS** (*Reynolds*), Henry Snr. 3, Heenry Junr.; **ROARK**, Hiram; **ROSENBAUM**, Adam (1); **RAGAN**, William Exemp. 0 (1); **RECTOR**, Moses; **RUSE** (*Reese?*), William

STALLARD, Rawley D.; **SHEPHERD**, James; **SURGENOR**, William; **SHEPHERD**, John 2; **SEXTON**, Zadok; **SPURRIER**, William; **SEXTON**, Joseph & John 3; **SEABOLT**, Jacob; **SEIFER** (*Scyphers*), Andrew; **STROUGH**, Michael; **SEABOLT**, Wayman, Lewis, John; **SCOTT**, George W. (of Jimmy?); **SAYERS**, Isaac 2; **SCOTT**, James 2; **SPRATT**, Isaiac Esq. 2; **SCOTT**, Rachel (1); **SURBER**, James; **SANDERS**, James (4); **SHEPHERD**, Jacob/// p. 12: **SCOTT**, Thomas; **SPARKS**, Solomon; **SHANNON**,

James G.; **SCOTT**, George F. (flat head), Charles (Estate) 0; **SMITH**, Abraham; **STARNE** (*Starnes*), Jacob; **SHANNON**, Charles J. (2), Andrew S. (2); **SMITH**, Bird W.; **SHEPHERD**, William 2; **STOUT**, David L.; **SMITH**, James J.; **SINOR**, Jesse, 2; **SMITH**, John W.; **SANDERS**, William (3); **ST. JOHN**, Berry 2; **SANDERS**, Edwin H. (3); **SMITH**, George; **SKATES**, Zebulon B. (2) (Robinson **GANAWAY** crossed out); **SANDERS**, Susan; **ST. JOHN**, Arthur, Alois; **STEELE**, James A.; **SHEFFEY**, James W. (1); **SHEFFEY & GOODPASTURE** 0 (2); **SCHOOLFIELD**, John W. (2); **SCIFER** (*Scyphers*), John T.

TUMBLING, Thomas; **THURMAN**, Robert, P. C. (3); **TALBOT** (*Talbert; Tolbert*), Charles Senr., Charles, Mitchell, Russel; **TAYLOR**, Bird, William; **TIBBS**, Edmund; **TOTTEN**, John; **TIBBS**, Robert (at R. **TILSON**'s); **TOWNSEND**, John M. (2)/// p. 13: **TIBBS**, John S.; **TOTTON**, Samuel Jr., Drusilla, Peter, Samuel Senr. 3, Harvey; **TATE**, Leonidas 3 (7), Charles (4), Thomas (9); **TAYLOR**, Charles C. Esq. (18), John W. (Locust Cove); **TALBOT**, Charles; **TARTER**, John; **THOMPSON**, Henry B. 2 (3); **TALBOT** (*Talbert; Tolbert*), Basil (2); **TOTTEN**, Joseph; **TAYLOR**, Nelson C.; **TRIGG**, Abraham B. (4); **TALBOT**, John (Washington) 0; **TILSON**, Ransom 2 (2)

UMBARGER (*Umberger*), James (2), Philip 2 (1)

WILSON, William A., William 3; **WILLIAMS**, James; **WHITED** (*See also Whitehead*), Francis; **WARD**, Alexander; **WHITELEY** (*Whitley*), Robert, Samuel, James, Robert's Estate 0, George; **WHITAKER**, James 2; **WYATT**, William; **WARREN**, Elijah; **WOLF**, Simon; **WILLIAMS**, Richard 2/// p. 14: **WILLIAMS**, Rufus M., John (Cove); **WELLS**, John (R. Valley); **WILLIAMS**, Andrew, William H.; **WIRICK** (*Wyrick*), Martin; **WHITAKER**, Aaron; **WAMPLER**, John, Alexander, Stephen; **WOOLF** (*Wolf; Wolfe*), John T.; **WOODARD** (*Woodward*), Samuel; **WOOLF** (*Wolfe*), Martin 2, Barbara 1, Michael 3, Solomon, Laurence, David; **WASSUM**, Jacob; **WOOLF**, Israel; **WHEELER**, David; **WILLIAMS**, Moses, Joseph, Reuben; **WINNIFORD** (*Winneford*), David 2; **WILLIAMS**, Harris; **WALKER**, Daniel; **WYATT**, Addison; **WOOLF**, Roland 2

YOUNG, Pleasant, Robert 2, John, Absalom M., Alexander, John G.; **YANDERS**, Simon 2

A LIST OF PERSONS OF COLOUR (IN THE NORTHERN DIST., SMYTH CO VA, 1839)

Key: Complexion/Residence; Name of Individual, Age

Yellow/Maj. Thomas **TATES**: Tab by, 34, Nancy, 13. Lucinda 11, Jefferson 9, Henderson 7, Calvin 5, John 3, Mary 1///Black/James **WHITAKERS** (*Saltville*): **SCOTT**, John 24; Saltville: Black Complexion: **ASTON**, Isaac 28, Caty 27, Mary Jane 4, Peter 30; **LOGAN**, Joseph 40, Sarah 35; Fair Complexion: **LOGAN**, Lucy Jane, James & John 7, Alexander 2; **BROADY**, John, John 75 (4 horses), Milly 50, Dorcas 39, Yellow: Nancy 30, Susannah 25; **JACKSON**, William 40, Anderson

30, Jane 30, Peggy 11, Fanny 11, William 8, Alexander 6, Sarah Ann 4; **BROADY**, Charles 43 (3 horses), Fanny 27, Sarah Ann 12///
Saltville Con'td.: Yellow: **BROADY**, John 11, Charles 9, Ann Eliza 7, Dorcas 5, Duncan 2; Black: **FLEMMONS** (*Fleming*), Thornton 30; Yellow: **FLEMMONS** (*Flemings*), Susan 25, Martha Ann 7, Jane 4; **BUNCH**, Fuel (*Fewell*) 24, Aggy (*Agnes*) (*Broady*) 27; Milly C. 5, Hester Ann R. 2; **BROADY**, Henry 42 (4 horses), Patsy, 22, Amady 5, Caroline 3, John 1; **FRACTION**, Thom 50 (Rich Valley); Black/Rich Valley: **DOW**, Lorenzo 32; Black(?)/John **MILLER** Esq.: **SELLON**, David (*no age stated; David Seldon, earlier called David Cawood*), Ambrose (*Black – chargd. to Sarh. PRESTON*), Ned 55 (*no race stated; chargd. to TALBOT*); **RAGAN**, (*black chargd. Wilson BUCHANAN*), Lavina 17 (*ditto*); **SELDON** (*Black? Chestnut Ridge*); Yellow/Capt. John CAMPBELL: **MOSS**, Mary, 25, Louisa, 8, Sarah 6, Charles (dark); **JONES**, Augustus 16 (*paid by R. HALEY*); **DAVIS**, Thompson, 17 (*paid by Martin DAVIS, Esq.*).

LIST OF LICENSES GRANTED TO MERCHANTS IN THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF SCV 1839

GOODON & SPILLER; John W. SCHOOLFIELD; John H. TOWNSEND

HOUSES OF PRIVATE ENTERTAINMENT

Henry B. THOMPSON; Susan SANDERS

TOTALS: 240 Slaves; 1514 Horses; 8 Studs; 4 Carryalls; 1 Gig///
TOTAL TAX: \$243.92

Solomon **McDANOLS** (*McDonald?*), Commr. of Revenue, Northern Dist., SCV swears... 28 Jun 1839... James T. **PENDLETON**, Clerk of SCV certifies list... 28 Jun 1839.

SMYTH CO VA (SCV) PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST (PPTL) 1840

Jack Hockett, 1307 Wharton Drive, Newark, DE 19711, 16 Dec 2011

Key: Name of person tithed; No. white males above 16y (listed ONLY IF other than 1 – otherwise, assume 1); No Slaves (combined from 2 categories – above 12 and above 16y – in parentheses). Widows are generally 0 unless otherwise specified.

LIST OF S. McDONALD - NORTHERN DISTRICT, SCV, 1840

p. 1: **ANDERSON**, William, James, Abraham; **AYRES**, John; **ALLISON**, David; **ATHEY**, Calvin; **APPERSON**, John; **ANDERSON**, John, Charles; **ALLEN**, Henry; **ATWELL**, Joseph

BUCHANAN, Andrew F. (1); **BABER**, John; **BUCHANAN**, Geo. & James L. 2, James 2 (1), Patrick C. (2), Thompson (1)/// p. 2: **BROWN**, Nancy 1; **BROWNING**, Josiah; **BLACKWELL**, Benjamin, William; **BRANDONS**, Lewis & Co. 2 (61); **BRANDONS** (*Brandon*), William (1); **BROWNING**, Caleb; **BOOTH**, John, William, Joel; **BUCHANAN**, Wilson, William; **BILETER** (*Billetor; Billeter*), Joseph; **BUCHANAN**, John, William C. P.; **BROWN**, William T.; **BUCHANAN**, Samuel L.; **BISE**, William; **BROOKS**, Archibald; **BUCHANAN**, Patrick 4, John Jr., Robert, James R., Archibald Sr. 2, Alexander, Archibald F.; **BROWN**, John, Isham 2; **BUCHANAN**, Capt. P. C.; **BAUMGARDNER**, John; **BURGER**, Abraham; **BISE**, Lewis, Lucy 1/// p. 3: **BISE**, Gregory; **BYRAM**, David; **BABER**, William; **BURGER**, John; **BLESSING**, David; **BOSS**, Valentine; **BURGER**, George; **BROWNLOW**, Alexander; **BYARS**, John; **BLESSING**, Jacob; **BYARS**, Nancy (2); **BROOMFIELD**, James; **BOYED** (*Boyd*), James H. 0

CORNWELL, Alexander; **CAMPBELL**, John Sr. (3), John M. (3), Audley (2), Spotswood M., William T. (3); **CLAIR** (*Clear*), Henry, James; **CRUEY** (*Crewey*), Christopher, William; **CAMPBELL**, A. H. & C. C. 2, George, Capt. William 2; **CALL**, John; **CAMPBELL**, Lysander S.; **CALL**, William, Elijah/// p. 4: **CRABTREE**, William; **COOK**, John; **CHAPMAN**, John, Solomon, William, James; **CALDWELL**, Andrew, William 2; **COLEY**, Thomas; **CHAPMAN**, William Sr.; **CRABTREE**, William Senr. 2, Reuben; **CHAPMAN**, Andrew; **CHIDIX** (*Chiddix*), Eli 3; **CHAPMAN**, George; **CARTER**, Calvin; **CROCKETT**, John M. (3); **CLAIR**, John K.; **CRABTREE**, James F. 2; **COPENHAVER**, Christley; **CAMPBELL**, Jerome B. (2); **COPENHAVER**, Samuel (1), Thomas; **COLLUP**, Jacob; **COX**, Andrew H.; **CRABTREE**, Gabril F., Solomon; **CARTER**, Edward (Exempt) 0; **COPENHAVER**, Henry 2; **COLLUP**, Adam 3, Joshua; **CRABTREE**, James B.; **CLEGHORN**, James/// p. 5: **COLLUP**, Peter; **CUNNINGHAM**, John; **CORNWELL**, Joseph 2; **CRENSHAW**, Joseph W. 3; **COX**, Calvin; **CRABTREE**, James; **COX**, James 2; **CROW**, Charles 2, Samuel; **CATRON**, Jacob 2; **COX**, Mary C.; **COKER**, Solomon; **CHIDIX**, William; **CREGER** (*Kregger; Crigger; Cregger*), John P. 3; **CHILTON**, Stephen

DOAN, William 2; **DICKSON**, John; **DAVIDSON**, William; **DAVIS**, Jane (4); **DAVIDSON**, Robert, Nancy; **DAVIS**, Benjn. F., William 2, Martin 2; **DENNISTON**, Scott 2; **DOUGHERTY**, Hiram; **DUNGANS**, Jesse; **DEBOARD**, Adney; **DELONG**, John/// p. 6: **DUTTON**, George; **DUNCAN**, Bluford; **DEBOARD**, Elijah 3; **DUNCAN**, James 2; **DEBOARD**, James; **DUNGANS**, George; **DEBOARD**, Moses, George, Cornelius, John; **DINKINS**, Saboard (*Saybird*)

ELLZY (*Elsea*), William, Joseph; **EVITT**, Tobias; **EASTRIDGE**, William; **EDWARDS**, John; **ESTIS**, Thomas

FALKS (*Faulkes*), Jacob 2; **FERGUSON**, Jordan 2; **FRENCH**, John; **FRY**, John; **FLOYD**, Hickman; **FELTY**, Peter, George; **FORTNER**, Jacob; **FULTON**, Creed/// p. 7: **FULCHER**, Douglas; **FALKAY** (*Falkey*), Christian; **FOX**, Adam, John, Aquilla, Abraham; **FAIRES** (*Farris*), James, Thomas; **FRANCIS**, William

GRIMES, Stephen; **GILLESPIE**, John G.; **GRIMES**, John; **GALDEN** (*Gaulding; Golden*), John; **GILESPIE** (*Gillespie*), James; **GRAYSON**, Franklin; **GORDEN** (*Gordon*), Kennedy; **GILLESPIE**, Thomas, John; **GOODMAN**, John Jr., David, Adam, John Snr., George Jr., George Sr.; **GRIEVER**, Valentine, Charles R.; **GILPIN**, James, William; **GRAHAM**, Rachel 2///

p. 8: **HAYS**, James 2 (3), Elizabeth (5); **HURLEY**, Lorenzo D.; **HAWS**, Hiram; **HAMBRICK**, Jackson; **HARRIS**, Henry; **HAYNES**, James, Robert; **HART**, John; **HOGSDON** (*Hogston*), William, James, John, Thomas; **HENINGER** (*Henninger; Hennigar*), Samuel, Charles; **HOLMES**, William; **HAYNES**, Austen 2; **HURT**, Washington; **HAYNES**, Jackson; **HUNNEL**, Abraham; **HARMAN**, Jezreel 3 (1); **HOUNDSELL**, Franklin, Andrew; **HARMAN**, Henry; **HOUNDSELL**, Joseph, Samuel; **HUBBLE**, Joshua 2, Harrelle, William 2, Justus; **HENINGER**, Solomon 2, Isaac 2/// p. 9: **HUTTON**, Dixon (Washington) 0 (1); **HUFFMAN**, Henry; **HAWKS**, Abraham; **HOBBS**, Matthew; **HOWARD**, William; **HARRIS**, Thomas; **HAWKS**, Thomas; **HENINGER**, Samuel; **HARRIS**, Nathan, Nathaniel Sr. (5), Nathaniel Jr., James; **HAYDEN** (*Hayton*), George; **HUMPHREY**, William 2; **HAWKINS**, Elijah; **HARRIS**, Elembert; **HENINGER**, Samuel B. 2

IRESON, Absalom 2; **JOHNSTON**, Elijah 2, Benjamin A. 2, George 2, Campbell, Calvin, John, Robert, Mary, Daniel; **JONES**, Joseph; **JOBLIN** (*Joplin*), Margaret 1; **JOHNSTON**, James/// p. 10: **JOHNSTON**, John, Jacob M., **JOHNSTON & DESKINS** 0; **JOHNSTON**, Watkins

KING, Thomas M. (5); **KESNER** (*Kestner*), Andrew (4); **KEITH**, John; **KING**, Susannah (cove creek) (3), William Co. 0, William (5); **KINCANON**, William I. (*J.?*); **KINDER**, John 2, Abraham, Jacob, Reuben; **KIRKLAND**, Stephen; **KIMBLE**, William; **KEYS**, Benjamin; **KELLER**, Enoch

LAMBERT, Stephen; **LYON**, Jacob (1), Stephen 2 (1); **LEWIS**, William; **LEE**, Young, Thomas; **G. W. C. LOCKE & Co.** 4; **LOWTHEN** (*Lothin*), James/// p. 11: **LOYD**, Joshua 3, George; **LOVE**, Fleming

McNABB, Isaac; **McCARTY**, Mary 2; **McCRADY**, Thomas 4; **McREYNOLDS**, Solomon; **MILES**, John F.; **MONTGOMERY**, John; **McGEE**, Thompson 2; **MUSICK**, Joel; **MITCHELL**, William Jr., Leonard, William Snr.; **MOORE**, James L. 2; **MITCHELL**, James; **McVEY**, James; **MOORE**, Martin, Anderson; **MEEK**, James (4); **McCALL**, Alexander (6); **McCLELLAND**, William; **MILLER**, John Esq.; **MOORE**, John 2; **McCANOLD** (*McDonald?*), William; **McCRADY**, Charles (1), William, Esther (*Scoggins jh*) (2); **MYERS**, Solomon; **McKINON**, John/// p. 12: **MATNEY**, John; **McPHATRIDGE**, William 3 (2); **McRADY** (*McCrady; McCready*), John 2 (1); **McGEE**, John A. (3); **McDANOLD** (*McDonald*), Solomon (3)

NIPPER, William; **NEWELL**, James; **NAVE** (*Neff; Naeff*), Peter 3; **NEWTON**, Joseph

OSBORNE, Ezekiel 2; **OURY**, Christopher 2, Robinson; **O'BRYEN** (*O'Brian*), John Snr. 2, John Jr.

PERKINS, John 2; **PAXSON** (*Paxton*), Webster; **PRATT**, William; **PRATT**, Henry; **POSTON**, William; **PAGE**, Tucker 2; **PAXSON**, Reuben; **POSTON**, Isaac, Elias, Hatch D. (*Dent*) (6)/// p. 13: **PRATT**, Nicholas; **PEARSON**, Theodore G. (9); **PATRICK**, Henry S., Hezekiah Sr.; **PUGH**, Franklin; **POWELL**, George W.; **PATRICK**, Hezekiah Jr.; **PEEBLES**, Wyatt M.; **PATRICK**, Greenberry; **PRITCHETT**, John A., Rebecca, James M.; **PHILIPS**, William, William & John 2; **PEEBLES**, Robert 2; **PECK**, Jacob; **PHIPPS**, Joseph; **PATRICK**, Isaac; **PENDLETON**, James F. (2)

RICHARDSON, Rhoda 2 (3), Rachel (2) (1); **ROGERS**, Samuel (1); **REYNOLDS**, James; **ROBERTS**, Billingsley, John (1), Richard Snr. (2), Richard Jr. 2, James J.; **RAMAGE**, John; **REYNOLDS**, Henry H. 2/// p. 14: **REYNOLDS**, Henry; **ROSENBALM**, Adam; **ROWARK** (*Roark*), Hiram; **ROSS**, Joshua; **RAGAN**, William (EXET) 0 (1); **RECTOR**, Moses

SEABOLT, Lewis, John, Meyman; **SHANNON**, Charles J., Francis M.; **SAYERS**, Isaac 2; **SCOTT**, Rachel (1); **SANDERS**, James (4); **SCOTT**, James 2 (1), Albert, Geo. (Chestnut Ridge); **SLATE**, Ransom; **SURBER**, James; **SPARKS**, Solomon Snr., Solomon Jr.; **SCHOOLFIELD**, John W. (2); **SEXTON**, Thomas; **SHAVELEY**, William; **SCOTT**, Thomas; **SPARKS**, Jacob 2; **SHANNON**, Andrew (1); **SHEPERD** (*Shephard*), William; **SNEAD**, Robert; **SMITH**, Abraham/// p. 15: **SPRATT**, Isaac 3; **SEABOLT**, Jacob; **SCIFER** (*Scyphers*), John, Andrew 2; **SCOTT**, George W.; **SHEPHERD**, James; **SHEY** (*Shay*), George W. 2; **STALLARD**, Rolly D.; **SURGENOR**, William; **SHEPHERD**, Jacob; **SEXTON**, Zadok; **ST. JOHN**, Berry (1), William, Arthur; **SPURRIER**, William; **SHEPHERD**, John 2; **SEXTON**, John G. 2, Joseph; **SMITH**, James, John W.; **SANDERS**, William (3); **STRICKLAND**, Britton 2; **SANDERS**, Edwin H. (3); **SMITH**, George, William; **SCATES**, Zebulon B. (2); **SANDERS**, Susan 2 (6); **ST. JOHN**, Alvis; **SIPES**, Benjamin; **SHEFFEY**, James W. (2); **SHEFFEY & GOODPASTURE** 0 (2)

TOTTEN, Samuel 4/// p. 16: **TATE**, Thomas, Leonidas & John B. 3 (12), Charles 91), Thomas (9); **TAYLOR**, Charles C. (15); **THURMAN**, Robert, P. C. (3); **TOMLINSON**, Thomas; **TALBERT**, Charles Snr., Basil, Mitchell, Charles Jr.; **TAYLOR**, Burd (*Bird; Burgess*); **TALBERT**, Thomas; **TIBBS**, John L.; **TILSON**, Ransom 2 (2); **TIBBS**, Robert; **TOTTEN**, Samuel Jr., John 2, Peter; Drusilla, Joseph, Harvey; **TRIGG**, Abram B. (4); **THOMAS**, Isaac L.; **TALBERT**, Basil Snr. (*1 or 7?*); **TOWNEND** (*Townsend?*), John (3); **THOMPSON**, Henry B. 2 (3)

UMBARGER (*Umberger*), James (2), Philip, Philip Est. 0 (1)/// p. 17: **WHITED**, Francis; **WILLIAMS**, William (1); **WHITELY**, Samuel, James, Robert, George, Robert (Estate) 0; **WHITAKER**, James Sr., James Jr.; **WALKER**, James; **WIRICK** (*Wyrick*), Martin; **WARD**, Alexander; **WHITED**, Aaron; **WILSON**, David J.; **WILLIAMS**, John; **WILSON**, William 4; **WILLIAMS**, Rufus M.; **WILSON**, William A.; **WHEELER**, David; **WILLIAMS**, James; **WOLF**, John T.; **WYATT**, William;

WINNIFORD, David 2; **WALKER**, Daniel 2, Stephen; **WILLIAMS**, Josiah; **WOLF**, Weyman/// p. 18:
WOLF, Michael, Roland 3; **WOODARD** (*Woodward*), Samuel; **WOLF**, Barbara 1, Joseph,
Benjamin, Lawrence, David, Solomon, John (of Lawrence); **WASSUM**, Jacob 2; **WILLIAMS**,
Joseph, Moses, Reuben, Susannah

YOUNG, Robert 2, Pleasant, John, Absalom, Alexander; **SANDERS**, Simon 2/// p. 19: (*blank*)

p. 20: **A LIST OF LICENSES GRANTED TO MERCHANTS IN THE NORTHERN
DISTRICT OF SMYTH COUNTY OFR THE YEAR 1840:**

SCHOOLFIELD, John W.; **WILLIAMS**, William W.; **LEWIS**, Brandins & Co.

HOUSES OF PRIVATE ENTERTAINMENT:

SANDERS, Susan; **THOMPSON**, Henry B.

p. 21: **A LIST OF FREE PERSONS OF COLOUR (SCV, NORTHERN DIST.,
1840)**

Key: Name, Age, No. over 16y (all are 1 on this list!), complexion (b/black or y/yellow [mulatto]) & residence

DAVIS, Jesse (Free), 40, b, W. T. **CAMPBELL**; **DICK** (slave) --, b, pd. by W. C. **PRESTON**; Ambrose
(slave) --, b, pd by W. C. **PRESTON**; **SCOTT**, John (free) 24, b; **BROADY**, John (exempt) 80 b,
Saltville; **LOGAN**, Josseph (free) 41, b, Saltville; **JACKSON**, William, 40 y, Saltville, Anderson, 30
y, Saltville; **ESTILL**, Isaac – y, Saltville; **FLEMONS** (*Flemming*), Thornton 30 b, Saltville; **BROADY**,
Charles 43 y, Saltville; **DOTTON**, John --, y, Saltville; **BROADY**, Henry 42 y, Saltville; **FRACTION**,
Thom 50 y – pd. W. C. **PRESTON**; **DOW**, Lorenzo 33 (*no race stated*) – at widow **DAVIS'**; **SELDEN**,
David—(*no race stated; listed in earlier records as David CAWOOD*) – John **MILLERS'**; **RAGAN**,
James, 19, (*no race stated*) – pd. Dr. Wilson **BUCHANAN**. Total Tax \$2.32.///

RECAPITULATION: 282 Slaves; 1607 Horses; 04 Studs; 01 Coach; 01 Stage; 03 Carryall.
...Commissioners Total: **\$258.48.**

ATTESTATION: I, James F. **PENDLETON**, Clerk of the County of Smyth do hereby certify that I
have carefully and deliberately examined the foregoing taxable property within the northern
district of Smyth County and that I find the same to be correct as far as my information will
enable me to do so. Given under my hand this 18th day of August 1849. /s/ James F.
PENDLETON

LIST OF J. B. CAMPBELL - SOUTHERN DISTRICT, SCV, 1840

p. 1: **ALLEN**, Maj. Thomas 2 (6), Capt. John, Sarah; **ABBOT**, Joseph; **ANDERSON**, John 3; **ASHLEY**, Calvin, William C.; **AKER**, Andrew, Philip 3, Jacob 2, Johnathan 2 (2); **ASHLEN**, Chesly (3); **ANDERSON**, David, Andrew; **ATKINS**, Susanah widow (4), Alfred H. (1), William (2); **AKER**, Michael 2; **ALLEN**, Moses/// p. 2: **ALLEN**, Henry; **ANDERSON**, Jacob; **ALLEN**, John Son of Moses; **ATKINS**, Thompson 2 (4); **ALLEN**, Jeremiah, James

BYARS, A. B., George Senr. (2); **BURKET**, Ephram; **BISHOP**, Rutha; **BONHAM**, Joseph P.; **BAKER**, Eli J. (2); **BEATIE**, Col. Robert (15); **BONHAM**, Hezekiah, Hezekiah C.; **BISHOP**, Noe 2; **BARBARY**, Smitick; **BARLOW**, John; **BARBARY**, Allen; **BISHOP**, John B., Andrew, Levi, Johnathan; **BLANKENBICKLER** (*Blankenbeckler*), James; **BISHOP**, Peleg; **BUCHANAN**, Andrew 2; **BISHOP**, Helons (*Hellens*); **BROWN**, Joseph; **BARTON**, John H.; **BUCHANAN**, David; **BLANKENBICKLER**, George, John; **BURKHEART**, Jacob/// p. 3: **BLANKENBICKLER**, Aron 2, John (1), Hiram; **BROWN**, Colbert; **BENET** (*Bennett*), Thomas; **BURKHART**, George (1), Mary; **BUCHANAN**, Alexander 2 (2), William; **BOYD**, James M. – charged also for Mrs. **ALLEN** remitted by order *illeg.* repaid **BOYD** Mar 5, '41; **BAUGH**, Michael; **BRIDGEMAN**, Mathew, Francis; **BRYANT**, Robert; **BONHAM**, James; **BURNS**, William

CORMANY, Michael Jr.; **CROUSE**, Frederick; **CALL**, John Senr.; **COPENHAVER**, David; **COLLOP** (*Cullop*), George W.; **CENTER**, James; **COLE**, James son of Hugh (1); **CUNNINGHAM**, George; **COPENHAVER**, Jacob; **COLE**, Sampson so of David, Nathaniel, Hugh (1); **CRAWFORD**, John; **COLE**, James Esqr. 2 (5), Sampson Son of Hugh; **CLEMENT**, Joseph W.; **COLE**, Lydia/// p. 4: **COLE**, James of Sampson; **COLLOP**, Henry; **COMER**, Johnathan, Jesse, Richard; **CRESS**, John, Peter; **CLOUD**, James; **CHISENHALL**, Harison; **CORMANY**, Michael Senr.; **CRESS**, David; **COMER**, Nancy; **CORVIN**, Samuel M.; **COKER**, Joseph; **COLLOP**, Frederick A.; **CROW**, Joseph T.; **CALHOON** (*Calhoun*), Mark S. 2; **CAMRON** (*Cameron*), Joseph; **CREAGER**, Jacob W., George, Jeremiah, Jacob Senr.; **CLEMENT**, William E.; **CLAY**, Albert G.; **CATES**, William; **CROW**, Thomas 2, John of Thos., William *do.*; **COWDEN**, Amos; **CURREN**, John, 4, Allen; **CATES**, Burton///

p. 5: **DAVIS**, Robert A. (3), Joseph C.; **DUNGAN**, James V., Thomas W., John R. 2, Elijah 2; **DENISON** (*Dennison*), Leander; **DONE**, John, James; **DEEN**, Gideon; **DEBORD**, Theophalos 3; **DUNFORD**, Joseph; **DENTON**, David; **DEEN** (*Dean*), William 2; **DEBORD**, Harvy; **DAVIDSON**, Jefferson; **DILMON**, Benjamine; **DAVIS**, Harold P. (1), James M. (4); **DECKARD**, Peter 2; **DUTTON**, Jacob 2, John (2); **DILMON**, David; **DUTTON**, Adam; **DAVIS**, Joseph W. (3); **DILMON**, Samuel 2

EWING, William (1); **EDMISTON** (*Edmondson*), Moses 2 (5); **EAST**, Baselton; **ELLOGT** (*Elliott?*), William 0; **EAST**, Joseph C.; **EARLS**, Lemiel, John///

p. 6: **FRY**, Andrew; **FUDGE**, John, Christopher; **FULTON**, Peter; **FALKNER**, Daniel; **FREEMAN**, John 2; **FARIS** (*Farris*), Mark, Edward 3; **FATERS** (*Faddis*), James; **FRANKLIN**, Elisha; **FARIS**, Coonrod (*Conrad*); **FROST**, James

GREENWAYS & WATSON 0; **GOODPASTER** (*Goodpasture*), William L.; **GOLLEHON**, George, Robert (1), Thomas, John; **GROSS**, Richard, Abraham 2; **GRIFFITS**, John 2, Martin; **GREAVER** (*Greever*), Col Hiram A.; **GROSECLOSE**, John (1); **ADAM** 2 (1), Peter, Joseph; **GOODPASTER**, William Sen; **GOODMAN**, Joseph/// p. 7: **GOODPASTER**, Abraham; **GROSECLOSE**, Elias

HOOSER, Samuel 2; **HOLLER** (*Haller*), George W. 2 (2); **HALL**, Thomas G. (1); **HOOFNOGLE**, Thomas P.; **HERRON**, Andrew; **HALSEY**, Amos 2, Washington; **HUBBLE**, Joel; **HAWTHORN**, John; **HOUSTON**, Robert Esqr. 2, Mathew; **HUNLEY**, William; **HUTTON**, John; **HOPKINS**, Charles, Andrw B.; **HOWELL**, Paul; **HOPKINS**, Dr. Nelson (5); **HUNSBARGER**, George 2 (1); **HALSEY**, William; **HAYWOOD**, William; **HOOFNOGLE** (*Hoofnagle*), Daniel Senr., Daniel Jr.; **HENDERLIGHTER**, Benjamine (1); **HOLBROOK**, Joel T.; **HAMILTON**, Amaziah J.; **HELT**, John, Daniel; **HANKLEY**, James; **HALL**, Henry/// p. 8: **HANKLEY**, Walter; **HUTTON**, William, Edward, Dixon, James, Leonard 2, Robert; **HESTER**, Zachariah, Thomas; **HAYTON**, George

JAMES, Lewis B.; **JONES**, George W. (4), David; **JACOB**, Alfred; **JOHNSTON**, Abner; **JAMES**, John (2), Benjamine 2 (1), James (6), Thompson; **JOHNSTON**, William; **JONES**, James W.; **JAMES**, William (3), David; **JOHNSTON**, John T.; **JONES**, Elias, Nathaniel

KILLINGER, John Jr.; **KEYS**, John T., Harvy/// p. 9: **KIRK**, George; **KINCANNON**, Francis (4); **KEESLING**, Stephen (1), David B.; **KEGLEY**, George 2; **KIRK**, Richard; **KEGLEY**, John 2, Peter; **KINCANNON**, Samuel 2; **KINSOR** (*Kinser*), Andrew; **KEESLING**, Peter (1); **KINSOR**, Peter (2); **KILLINGER**, Peter Esqr. (3), George Senr. (3), Jacob, Michael, John Senr. (1), Joseph W., George Jr. 3

LEONARD, William; **LOVE**, Andrew E.; **LONG**, Thomas B.; **LOVELACE**, Permanas 1, James 3; **LASSLEY**, Andrew (1); **LAMPEC** (*Lampie; Lampey 1841*), John J.; **LEEDY**, John Jr.; **LUNSFORD**, John; **LEWIS**, James///

p. 10: **MYRES** (*Myers*), James C.; **MORGAN**, William B.; **MOORE**, A. B.; **MYRES**, John P., Malkiah; **MAXWELL**, John; **MATHENA**, William; **MINK**, William; **McCLUER** (*McClure*), Eleazer, John 3; **MINK**, David; **MYRES**, Thomas J. 2; **MORGAN**, John; **MULLIN**, Joseph; **McPHATRIDGE**, Ephraim; **MANTZ**, Perry G.; **MUSSER** (*Mercer*), George, John (1), Joseph, Peter 2; **McCAETHRON**, James 0 (1); **MITCHELL**, Zachariah (3); **MUSSER**, Michael; **McGEE** (*McGhee*), Anderson P.; **MILLER**, John; **MORIS**, James; **MUSSER**, Joseph Jr.; **MUSSER**, David///

p. 11: **NICKELS**, Mathias; **NELSON**, Francis widow (1), Ezekiel; **NIKIRK** (*Neikirk*), Jacob, Henry; **NEWLAND**, Capt. James (4); **NICHOLSTON** (*Nicholson*), Isaac

OBRYANT (*O'Briant*), Riley; **OVERBEY** (*Overly; Oberbay*), Howard

PRUNER(*Prunner*), James M., William W.; **PRESTON**, Mrs. Sarah widow (6), John S. (Washington) 0; **PICKLE**, Thomas, David, John, Tobias, Michael; **PECK**, Jacob; **PHIPPS**, Joseph, Gasper; **PEIRCE**, Moses, Jefferson, George, David, George W., Thomas; **PLUMER**, James///
p. 12: **PLUMER** (*Plummer*), Mashack (*Meshack*); **PICKLE**, James; **PHIPPS**, Hiram; **PICKLE**, Amos; **PIERCE**, Alexander Andrew; **PORTER**, William Esqr. (2); **POOL**, Anderson; **PICKLE**, Simon; **PHILLIPS**, David, Philip; **PRATER**, Hutton; **PAFFORD**, John

QUILLEN, Washington, Elijah; **QUISENBURY** (*Quesenberry*), Wiloby (*Willoughby*)

ROGERS, Jeremiah (1); **RICHARDSON**, John; **RIDDLE**, Andrew; **ROWARK** (*Roark*), James Jr.; **ROUSE**, Rufus; **REEDY**, David (1); **RICHARDSON**, Joel; **ROW**, William; **ROBISON** (*Robinson*), John (2); **ROUSE**, Palsier (*Paulser*), John, Henry, Andrew; **ROWLAND**, William; **ROBISON**, Andrew///
p. 13: **RUGGLES** (*Riggles*), Salmond (*Solomon*); **RICHARDSON**, William; **ROWLAND**, Michel, Ryland; **RANDLE**, Benjamin; **ROBISON**, James 2; **RICHARDSON**, James; **RUSSELL**, John; **RIDINGS**, David; **ROBISON**, Moses (1); **RILEY**, William; **ROSS**, Joshua (1); **RICE**, Lewellen; **ROGERS**, Nancy

STROTHER, James P. Esqr. (7); **STURDEVANT**, Thomas; **SPRINKLE**, Archabald B.; **SMYTH**, Col Harold 2 (3); **SMITH**, Ransom; **SCOTT**, Capt. Mitchel 2 (2); **STURGESS** (*as written; Sturgill?*), William; **SNIDER**, John Senr.; **SURBER**, James; **SHELTON**, Robert; **SURBER**, Joseph; **SHUPE**, Henry 2; **STOLCUP** (*Stalcop*), Elias; **SHEARWOOD** (*Sherwood*), Henry; **SOUTH**, Tilmon, Jessee; **SHEARWOOD**, Joseph; **SMALLWOOD**, John///
p. 14: **SHEARWOOD**, Adadiah (*Adaiah*); **SCOTT**, Malon; **STEWART**, William; **SUIT**, Ransom; **SMALLWOOD**, Elijah, Micager; **SCOTT**, Joseph, William of Joseph; **SHUPE**, Andrew; **SHEATS**, William; **SLIMP**, Frederick 2; **SHUPE**, Peter 2; **SCOTT**, John H. of Joseph, John Senr.; **SHUPE**, John; **SLIMP**, Harvy J.; **SCOTT**, Andrew P.; **SLIMP**, Absalom; **SNAVELY**, Nicholas Jr., Peter G., Catharine widow (2); **SCOTT**, William H.; **SNAVELY**, John (Wythe) 0; **SPRINKLE**, John J., William E., Henry E.; **SNIDER**, Jacob; **SHAVER**, Adam 2 (1); **SCOTT**, William Esqr. Senr. (7); **SMITH**, Thomas W. 2; **SCOTT**, Samuel; **SNOW**, John; **SLAGLE**, Abraham; **STEFFY**, Francis 2///
p. 15: **SNAVELY**, Peter of Adam; **SNIDER**, Peter 2, Philip; **SNAVELY**, Peter Senr. 2 (5), Elizabeth, John, George, Peter Jr.; **SNIDER**, William, Abraham, Thomas; **SPRINKLE**, William Senr. 2, George; **SMITH**, Green; **SNAVELY**, Nicholas Senr., Joseph, Abraham 2; **SUGART** (*Shugart*), Henry F. (3); **STEFFY**, John; **SIPES**, Jesee

TOWNSEND, John H.; **TILSON**, Peleg, Jacob, Thomas; **TUEL**, Carter; **THOMAS**, Martha widdo. (2), Samuel (of Jo.); **TILSON**, William (2), Eunice (1); **THOMAS**, Joseph Esqr. (5)///
p. 16: **THOMAS**, John (2), Abijah Esq. (1); **TILSON**, Helons; **THOMAS**, Freelove widow (8); **TURNER**, William 2;

THOMPSON, William Jr., William Senr. 2; **TURNER**, Henry; **THOMAS**, Marcin (*Marvin?*);
THOMPSON, Robert

VAUGHT, John

WILLIAMS, George; **WASSUM**, Henry; **WOLFE**, William; **WILLIAMS**, Benjamine L. (*T.?*), Alfred C., James S.; **WATSON**, Edward S. (3); **WARTHAM** (*Wortham*), 2, James; **WOLFE**, Martin 3; **WISE**, Henry; **WHEELER**, James, Thomas, Francis 2; **WOLFE**, Daniel 2; **WHEELER**, Stephen 3; **WILLIAMS**, Levi 2 (2)/// p. 17: **WHEELER**, Nancy, John; **WILLIAMS**, David; **WEST**, Peter, George 3, John; **WILLIAMS**, Maj. Samuel (7), Madison, Rufus . (2), Jinkin; **WAMPLER**, William; **WOLFE**, John; **WILLIAMS**, William S. 0 (*Wythe*), Thomas, Kisiah, Hugh; **WISMAN**, Henry; **WELLS**, Ananiah 2; **WISMAN**, Abraham; **WOLFE**, Simnon; **WASSUM**, John; **WILLIAMS**, James; **WINN** (*Wynn*), Champion; **WILSON**, James S. D.

YANSON (*Yonson*), William///

p. 18: **NAMES OF FREE PERSONS OF COLOUR (SOUTHERN DISTRICT, SCV, 1840)**

Key: Name, age; whether black or yellow (y) – only Y listed here – otherwise assume black

PAUL, Nancy 35, Rozann 11, Louisa 7, Lilbourn 5, Thirsa 3, Amanda 1; **JACKSON**, John 66 Y; **GUINN**, Ann 33 Y, Polly 17 Y, Sarah 18 Y, Viney 13 Y, Fanny 6 Y, William 4 Y, Leander 2 Y; **STEWART**, Nancy 40, Polly 23 Y, Elizabeth 18, Susanah 17, Catharine 19; Kisiah 9, Hanah 42///
p. 19: **STEWART**, Elizabeth 19, Louisa 13, Susanah 12, Calvin 23; **JONES**, Nelly 34 Y; **RICHARDSON**, John 33 Y; **SMITH**, Francis 7 Y, Sarah Ann 4 Y, Lucinda 17; **BOSTON**, George 19; Jefferson at **DUTTONS** 21; **JAMES**, Tom at **NEWLANDS** 18///

p. 20: **LIST OF HOUSES OF PRIVATE ENTERTAINMENT IN THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF S.C. (1840):**

SCOTT, Capt. Mitchel; **ALLEN**, Maj. Thomas; **BEATIE**, Col Robert; **DAVIS**, James Mr Esqr.; **AKER**, Johnathan; **SNAVELY**, Peter G.; **GROSECLOSE**, John; **DAVIS**, Joseph W. Esqr.; **SNAVELY**, Peter Senr.; **AKER**, Michael; **ATKINS**, William G.; **JOHNSTON**, John J.; **SUGART** (*Shugart*), Henry F.; **BYTYANT**, Robert; **CORVIN**, Samuel M.: ...Total Tax: \$43.50

p. 21: **LIST OF MERCHANTS TAKING LICENSE IN THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF SMYTH COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1840:**

BEATIE, Robert; **STROTHER & WITTEN**; **DAVIS**, Robert A. & Co.; **NEWLAND**, James; **THURMAN**, John; **TOWNSEND**, John H.; **HOOSER**, Samuel D.Total Tax: **\$136.16**.

RECAPITULATION: White Tithes: **566**; Black Tithes: **170**; Colored Tithes **6**: Total **742**; **1300** Horses... Total Tax: \$415.70/// On p. 23: **213(?)** Slaves; **1300** Horses; **07** Studs; **08** Coaches; **08** Carryalls; **02** Gigs.

p. 22: **ATTESTATION:** I James F. **PENDLETON**, clerk of the County of Smyth do hereby certify that I have carefully and deliberately examined the foregoing list of taxable property within the Southern District of Smyth County, and that I find the same to be correct as far as my information will enable me to do so. Given under my hand this 18 day of August 1840. /s/ James F. **PENDLETON**.

SMYTH CO VA (SCV) PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST (PPTL) 1841

Jack Hockett, 1307 Wharton Dr., Newark, DE 19711 – 09 Dec 2011

DISTRICT OF J. B. CAMPBELL – NORTHERN DISTRICT 1841

Key: No. white males above 16y (listed ONLY IF other than 1 – otherwise, assume 1); No Slaves (combined from 2 categories – above 12 and above 16y – in parentheses). Widows are generally 0 unless otherwise specified.

p. 1: **ANDERSON**, James; **APPERSON**, John W.; **ATWELL**, Joseph; **ARNETT**, Samuel; **AYRES**, John; **ALLISON**, David; **ANDERSON**, Abraham; **ALLEN**, Henry; **ANDERSON**, Charles, William, John

BUCHANAN, William, Thompson, Patrick C. (2), James 3 (2), George, James L./// p. 2: **BUCHANAN**, Andrew F.; **BABERS**, John; **BUCHANAN**, John of Pat., Patrick 3; **BABERS**, John Jr.; **BUCHANAN**, Capt. Patrick; **BROOKS**, William; **BUCHANAN**, Samuel L.; **BLACKWELL**, William; **BROOKS**, James 2; **BELTON**, Jefferson; **BUCHANAN**, William R.; **BLACKWELL**, Benjamin; **BROWNING**, Joseph; **BUCHANAN**, Wilson; **BILETOR**, Joseph; **BUCHANAN**, John; **BRANDON LEWIS & CO.** (2); **BRANDON**, William 2 (2); **BROWNING**, James, Colop (*likely Caleb*); **BYRON**, David; **BISE**, Lewis D.; **BUMGARDNER**, John; **BOSS**, Valentine; **BURGET**, William; **BURGER**, George; **BRIDGEMAN**, Francis; **BROWNLOW**, Alexander S.; **BYARS**, George (2), Nancy (2), John; **BROWN**, John; **BLESSING**, Jacob 2/// p. 3: **BROMFIELD**, James; **BABERS**, William; **BLESSING**, David; **BRYANT**, John 2; **BURGER**, George 2; **BROOKS**, Archabald; **BUCHANAN**, Alexander; **BOOTH**, William, John; Joel; **BRUGESS** (*Burgess*), William 2; **BROWN**, John, Hiram, Isom 2; **BISE**, Grigery; **BUCHANAN**, Robert, James son Robt.; **BRUNTY**, James; **BOSS**, Valentine; **BUCHANAN**, Archabold Jr.; **BROWN**, William T.; **BUCHANAN**, James S Are (*An?*)

CAMPBELL, Jerome B. (2), Audley (2), John (3), William (3), Spotswood M. (1); **CRABTREE**, William; **CAHILL**, James; **CORNWELL**, Alexander; **CARTER**, Edward Exempt 0; **CRABTREE**, Soloman, Gabriel/// p. 4: **CLAIR**, James, Henry; **CROCKET**, John C.; **CARTER**, Calvin; **CRURY** (*Cruey*), Christopher; **CLAIR**, John K.; **CAMPBELL**, John M. (4), Alexander H. 2, George W., David C., Lysander S. (1); **CALL**, Elijah 2; **CHAPMAN**, Andrew; **COOK**, John; **CHAPMAN**, George 2, William C.; **CRABTREE**, William C. Saltville 2, Reuben; **CHIDICKS**, Eli 2; **CALDWELL**, Jackson; **CHAPMAN**, William Jr., Solomon, John, James; **CALDWELL**, William, Andrew; **CRWEY** (*Cruey*), William; **COLEY**, Thomas; **COX**, Calvin; **COLLOP**, Jacob; **COX**, Andrew Esqr; **COPENHAVER**, Thomas, Christopher; **COLLOP**, Adam 2/// p. 5: **CRABTREE**, James B.; **CUNNINGHAM**, John (1); **COPENHAVER**, Henry; **CURKLAND** (*Kirkland*), Stephen; **CRABTREE**, James F.; **COLLOP**, David, Peter; **COPENHAVER**, Samuel (1); **CRABTREE**, James; **CUNNINGHAM**, George; **CLAGHORN** (*Cleghorn*), James; **COOPER**, William; **CUNNINGHAM**, Calvin; **CROW**, Charles 2; **CRENSHAW**, Joseph W. 3; **CORNWELL**, Joseph 2; **COX**, James Esqr 2 (5); **CREAGER**, John P. 3; **COX**, Mary Widdow; **CLYOR**, John; **COKER**, Solomon; **CARTER**, Elisha; **CROW**, Joseph

DEEN, Henry; **DEEN**, Joseph Exempt 0; **DELONG**, John; **DORN**, William 2; **DIXON**, John; **DAVIS**, Mrs. Jane Widdow (7); **DAVIDSON**, Robert, William/// p. 6: **DUNGAN**, George W. 2; **DAVIS**, Martin 2, William; **DUNCAN**, James; **DEBOARD**, Elijah 3, George, John, Reubin; **DUNCAN**, Bluford; **DUNGAN**, Jesse 2; **DEBOARD**, James; **DAINSON** (*Davison/Davidson?*), Michael T.; **DAUGHERTY**, Hiram; **DEBOARD**, Adna; **DENNISTON**, Scott

ELSEY, William, Joseph; **EARLS**, Jesse; **EDWARDS**, John 2; **EASTES**, Thomas

FULKS, Jacob; **FULCHER**, Douglass; **FURGERSON**, Jorden Jr., Jorden; **FRENCH**, John/// p. 7: **FORTNER**, Jacob; **FICKLIN**, Elizabeth (2); **FELTY**, George, Peter; **FULTON** Creed (7); **FOX**, Adam, John; **FRANCIS**, William; **FOX**, Abraham; **FALKE**, Christian; **FOX**, Aquilla; **FARRIS**, James, Thomas

GILLESPIE, Thomas R.; **GRAHAM**, Rachel 2; **GILLESPIE**, James, John G., John P., Thomas J.; **GRIMES**, Stephen, John; **GRAYSON**, Franklin (1); **GOLDEN** (*prob Gaulding*), John; **GOLLEHER** (*Galliger; Galligher*), Samuel; **GROGAN**, Thomas; **GREAVER**, Valentine, Charles R.; **GORDON**, Kennedy; **GOODMAN**, John; **GILPIN**, James 2; **GOODMAN**, David/// p. 8: **GOODMAN**, John Jr., Adam, George Jr., George 2; **GANAWAY**, Robeson (*Robertson*); **GILPIN**, William, Joel

HUBBLE, William H.; **HAMBRICK**, Jackson; **HUBBLE**, William 2; **HARLEY**, Capt. James; **HAWS**, Hiram; **HALLER**, George W. 0 (1); **HURLEY**, Lorenzo Dow; **HOBBS**, Matthew; **HUBBLE**, Joshua; **HUBBE** (*as written; Hubble?*), James; **HUNNEL**, Abraham; **HUDSON**, Grandville; **HAMON**, Quinn A.; **HARRIS**, Henry; **HAWKSDON** (*as written, surely, Hogston*), James; **HART**, John; **HAWKSDON** (*Hogston*), William, John, Thomas; **HAYNES**, Austin 3; **HENEGAR**, Charles; **HAWTHORN**, Andrew (1); **HENDERSON** Elanor; **HALL**, Absalon (*Absalom*)/// p. 9: **HAYNES**, Jackson; **HURT**, Washington, Zachariah; **HOLAWAY** (*Holloway*), William; **HEISKELL**, William K.; **HAYNES**, William;

HARMON, Jezrul 2 (2); **HARRIS**, Thomas; **HENIGAR**, Samuel, James, Samuel B.; **HARRIS**, James; **HAWKS**, Abraham; **HENEGAR**, Solomon 2; **HARMON**, Henry (3); **HUBBE** (*Hubble?*), Jestus; **HOUNSHELL**, Joseph; **HARRIS**, Nathan (5), Natt, Nathaniel; **HALEY**, Richard; **HUMPHREY**, William 3; **HENEGAR**, Isaac 2, Samuel; **HOWARD**, William; **HOUNSHELL**, Samuel, Andrew; **HAYS**, Elizabeth Widdow (6), James (3), Dalvin

INMAN, Edward

p. 10: **JOHNSTON**, Benjamine 2, Thomas R., Elijah, George 3, Calvin, Campbell, John, Robert, Miss Mary; **JONES**, William H. (1); **JACKSON**, Andy; **JOHNSTON**, Daniel; **JONES**, Lewis B.; **JOHNSTON**, Watkins, Jacob W.; **JONES**, Joseph; **JOHNSTON**, James, John J.

KING, Thomas (5), William (2); **WILLIAM KING & CO** 0; **KESNER** (*Kestner*), Andrew (3); **KINDER**, Abraham; **KIMBLE**, William; **KINDER**, Jacob; **KINCANNON**, William I. (*J.?*); **KEYS**, Benjamine; **KINDER**, John; **KETRON**, Jacob 2; **KING**, Mrs. Susanna (3); **KINDER**, Reubin///

p. 11: **LOYD**, George, Joshua 3; **LANDEN** (*Lander?*), James B.; **LEE**, Thomas M.; **LAMBERT**, Stephen; **LYON**, Jacob, Humberson, David, John; **LOUTHEN** (*Louthin*), John; **LUSK**, William B.; **LOCKE**, James A., John, George, Jacob; **LOUTHEN**, Henry

McNABB, Isaac; **McCARTY**, Mrs. Mary, Enock J.; **McREYNOLDS**, Solomon; **MUSICK**, Joel; **McCRADY**, Thomas 4; **MONTGOMERY**, James; **MOORE**, William; **MOBLEY**, Emery; **MILLS**, John F. (2); **MILLER**, John Esqr. (2); **MONTGOMERY**, John; **McCALL**, Alexander (4); **MITCHELL**, James; **MOORE**, James L./// p. 12: **MOORE**, James Jr., Charles; **MOFFETT**, Abraham G.; **McVEY**, James; **MUSSELWHITE**, Worley; **MITCHELL**, Leonard S.; **McKINNON**, John; **MOORE**, Anderson; **MATTENA**, John; **McCORMACK**, Edward; **MYRES**, John P.; **McGEE**, John (2), Thompson 2; **McCRADY**, Charles, William (1); **McPHATRIDGE**, William 3 (2); **McCRADY**, John 3 (1); **MYRES**, Solomon, David; **MOORE**, Martin; **McDONOL** Solomon Esqr. 2 (3); **MOORE**, John; **McCLELAND**, William; **MEEK**, James Washington 0 (3)

NIPPER, William; **NORRIS**, Ebenazor; **NEWELL**, Capt. James Saltville; **NAFF**, Peter 3; **NEWTON**, Joseph 2///

p. 13: **OWEN**, James 2 (1); **OURRY**, Stuffle (*Stophel*) 2; **OBRYANT** (*O'Brian; O'Brien*), John, Robert

PAXTON, Reubin Exempt 0; **PURKINS** (*Perkins*), John 2; **PRITCHETT**, Mrs. Rebecca; **PAXSON** (*Paxton*), Arthur W.; **PRITCHET**, James, John A.; **PRATT**, William, Henry; **POSTON**, William; **PAGE**, Tucker 2; **PHILLIPS**, William; **PHILLIPS**, William & John 2; **POSTON**, Isaac, Elias; **PERDEW** (*Perdue*), William; **PRATT**, Nicholas; **POSTON**, Hatch D. (*Dent*) (6); **PEARSON**, Theadore (8); **PRESTON**, William (1); **POSTON**, Mrs. Sarah (3); **PENDLETON**, James F. (2); **PHILLIPS**, David;

PECK, Jacob; **PEOBLES**, Hubbard; **POWELL**, George W.; **PATRICK**, Isaac/// p. 14: **PATRICK**, Harvey; **PRIVETT**, Isaac; **PUGH**, Franklin; **PATRICK**, Greenberry, Hezekiah Jr., Henry; Hezekiah

QUESENBERRY, George, Miles

ROGERS, Samuel (1); **REYNOLDS**, James; **ROWARK** (*Roark*), Hiram; **ROBERTS**, Billingsly, John (1), Richard (2), Rev. Richard, James; **RAMAGE**, John (1); **ROSS**, Joshua; **ROSANBAM** (*Rosenbaum*), Adam (1); **ROGAN**, William (1); **RUSS** (*Ross?*), William; **RECTOR**, Moses 2; **RICHARDSON**, Mrs. Rhoda 1 (4), Miss Rachel (1); **RIGSBEEK** (*Rigsbub? Rigsby?*), Jonathan///

p. 15: **SEABOLT**, Jacob, Lewis 2, John; **SHEPERD** (*Shephard; Shepherd*), James; **SHANNON**, Francis M.; **SAYERS**, Isaac 2; **SPRATT**, Isaac Esqr 3; **SNEAD** Robert 5 master (*as written?*); **SHANNON**, Charles S. (1); **SHANNON**, Mrs. Ann (1); **SCOTT**, Mrs. Rachel (1), Stephen H., George; **SLATE**, Housen; **SANDERS**, James Saltville3 (5); **SURBER**, James; **SCOTT**, James 3, Albert; **SMYTH**, Abraham; **SCOTT**, Thomas; **SPARKS**, Solomon; **SHEFFEY**, James W. (6); **SCIFER**, John; **SHELTON**, Stephen; **ST. JOHN**, Arthur, Alvis; **SNAVELY**, William; **SANDERS**, Edwin H. (4); **ST. JOHN**, Berry 2 (1); **SIPE**, Benjamin; **SCOOLEFIELD**, John W. (2); **SEXTON**, Thomas K.; **SMITH**, George; **SEABOLT**, Waman (*Wayman*)/// p. 16: **SMITH**, John W.; **SCOTT**, George W.; **SELLS**, Daniel B.; **SETTLE**, Henry P.; **SMITH**, James; **SANDERS**, William 2 (3), Mrs. Susan 2 (6); **STARNS**, William; **SHANNON**, Andrew, 2 (1); **SCATES**, D. Z. B. (2); **SHEPHERD**, Jacob, John 2; William Jr.; **STALLARD**, Rolly D.; **SHEPHERD**, William; **SEXTON**, John 3, Joseph, Zadock; **SPIRRIER** (*Spurrier*), William; **SCIFERS** (*Scyphers*), Andrew; **SIMPSON**, Robert K.

TATE, Maj. Thomas (9), Leonidus H. 3 (5), Dr. Thomas (1), Col Charles, William Estate 0 (5); **TAYLOR**, John W. 4), Capt. Charles (12); **THURMAN**, Robert; Mrs. P. C. (4)/// p. 17: **TALBUT** (*Talbot; Talbert*), Thomas Washington 0 (1); **TOMLINSON**, Thomas; **TOLBUT**, Charles 2, Charles Jr., Basel Saltville; **TALBERT**, Mitchel; **THOMAS**, Andrew; **TAYLOR**, Bird (*Burgess*); **TIREINGER**, George; **TOWNSEND**, John M. Esq. (3); **TOTTON**, Harvey; **TALBERT**, Basel; **TOTTON**, Joseph; **THOMAS**, John 2; **TAYLOR**, Isah; **THOMPSON**, Henry B. 2 (3); **TOTTON**, John 2, Samuel J., Samuel 4, Peter, Drucilla; **TIBBS**, John; **TILSON**, Ransom 2 (3)

UMBARGER, Phillip (2), James (2)

VAUGHAN, William T.; **VIENNY**, Wade H.///

p. 18: **WILSON**, David J.; **WHITHEAD**, Aron, Francis Est 0; **WILLIAMS**, John, William H.; **WHITELY**, Robert Est. 0; **WHITAKER**, James Jr., John, James; **WHITELY** (*Whitley*), Samuel, Robert, James, George; **WAMPLER**, Stephen, John, Alexander; **WORREL**, John; **WYRICK**, Martin; **WARD**, Alexander; **WOLF**, Warnan (*Waman?*), John; **WOODARD** (*Woodward*), Samuel; **WHEELER**, David; **WINNIFORD**, Jeffrey 2 (1); **WOLF**, Josiah; **WILLIAMS**, Andrew; **WASUM**, Jacob; **WINNIFORD**, David 2; **WOLF**, Roland 2, John, Michael, Jezreel, John/// p. 19: **WOLF**, Benjamin,

Enis, Lawrence, Daniel; **WILLIAMS**, Moses 2, Joseph, Reuben; **WALKER**, Daniel; **WYATT**, William; **WALKER**, James, Stephen; **WISE**, James; **WILLIAMS**, James, William B. 2; **WILSON**, William 4, William A.; **WRIGHT**, Parker A.; **WILSON**, Thomas; **WILLIAMS**, Rufus M.; **WILLIAMS**, Susanah

YANDERS, Simon; **YOUNG**, Absalom, John, Robert 2, Plesant, Alexander 2

**A LIST OF FREE PERSONS OF COLOUR IN THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF SMYTH
COUNTY OF WHICH JEROME B. CAMPBELL IS A COMMISSIONER OF THE
REVENUE FOR THE YEAR 1841:**

*Key: Name of person tithed; age; Y is designation for mulatto (Y); otherwise, assume, BL (black).
Age of tithable given.*

DAVIS, Jessee at Wm. T. **CAMPBELL**, 41; **MOSS** (all Y), Mary 28, Louisa, 12, Sarah, 10, Charles 7; **SMITH**, Nancy 30, Sofia 7, Hanah 12, Polly 6, Sally 4, Ambers 1 (Y), Jacob 9 (Y); **SWANN**, Ginit 80; **DOTTON**, John 44 (Y), Catharine 12; **SMITH**, Jim 50; **RAGAN**, Jim 21; **BRODY**, Henry 43 (Y), Patsey 26, Amanda 8 (Y), Caroline 6 (Y), Lucinda 2 (Y), John 4 (Y); **DOW**, Lorenzo 40/// p. 21; **BROADY**, John Exempt (bl) 81; **SCOTT**, John 25 (Y); **FRACTION**, Thomas 51 (Y) (6); **FLEMING**, Thorton 35, Susan 30 (Y); **BROADY**, Martha 7 (Y), James 5 (Y); **LOGAN**, Joseph 30; **ESTILL**, Isaac 28, Peter 30; **BROADY**, Milly 85 (Y), Dorcas 45, Sally 35, Nancy 29, Suan 25, John 10 (Y), James 10 (Y), Sally 10 (Y), Caroline 9 (Y), Alexander 4 (Y); **BUNCH**, Agga (*Agnes Broady*) 32 (Y), Jane 15 (Y), Caty 28 (Y); **BRODY**, Charles 45 (Y), Fanny, 34 (Y), John 13 (Y), Charles 12 (Y); **DINN & ANN** 2 (11 & 7) (both Y); Dorcas & Milly (both Y) 2 (5 & 3); **DAVIS**, Tobby 28 (Y); **MOTIN**, Nancy 15 , Lucinda 13 (Y), Jefferson 11, Calvin 9

**LIST OF LICENSE ISSUED...NORTHERN DIST, SCV, 1841 TO MERCHANTS,
VENDORS, ETC.**

Jerome B. **CAMPBELL**, Lysander S. **CAMPBELL**, Lysander S. **CAMPBELL**, I. B. **CAMPBELL**, William H. **WILLIAMS**, John W. **SCHOOLFIELD**, Jerome B. **CAMPBELL** retail of liquors; **HUMPHREY**, David F. – stallion

RECAPITULATION: 298 slaves; 1798 horses; 01 stud horse; 02 coaches; 08 carryalls. Total Tax \$357.33

...I do certify that, I have delivered in time and faithful copy of the foregoing list of taxable property to the Sheriff of Smyth County. Given under my hand this 22nd day of September 1841. J. B. **CAMPBELL**, C. R. For Northern District S.C.

DISTRICT OF SOLOMON MCDONALD: SOUTHERN DISTRICT 1841

p. 1: **ATKINS**, Alfred H., Joseph (Jno.) 0 (1); **ALLEN**, John; **ANDERSON**, Jacob 2; **ALLEN**, Archibald; **ATKINS**, Thompson 2 (5), William G. (2), Susannah (4); **AKER**, Philip 2, Daniel, Joseph, Jacob, Jefferson, Andrew, Michael 2, Jonathan 2 (2); **ANDERSON**, David, Andrew///
p. 2: **ASHLON**, Chesley (3); **ABBOTT**, Joseph; **ASHLEY**, William; **ANDERSON**, John 3; **ASHLY**, James; **AKER**, William; **ALLEN**, Sarah, George, John, Col. Thos. 2 (6)

BRYANT, Robert; **BRIDGEMAN**, Nathaniel, Francis; **BYARS**, Arthur B. 2; **BAUGH**, Michael; **BURKHEART**, George (1), Polly; **BUCHANON**, Alexander 2, William R.; **BROWN**, Colbert; **BLANKENBECKLER**, John (1), Aaron, William, Andrew J., George 2; **BARTON**, John H.; **BUCHANAN**, David; **BLESSING**, Jacob 2; **BROWN**, Joseph; **BISHOP**, Peleg; **BUCHANAN**, Andrew 3; **BISHOP**, Hellem; **BARBERRY**, Allen///
p. 3: **BARLOW**, John; **BALDWIN**, Noah C.; **BONHAM**, James S., Hezekiah C., Hezekiah, Joseph P.; **BISHOP**, Capt Levi, Jonathan, Andrew, John B., Noah 2; **BAKER**, Eli J.; **BOYD**, James M. & Brothers 0; **BURKHEART**, Jacob, Ephraim; **BEATIE**, Col. Robert (14)

CATES, Robert B. 2, William; **CONSTABLE**, Jacob H.; **CURRIE**, John Junr; **CAHOON** (*Calhoun*), Mark 3; **COKER**, Joseph 2; **CRESS**, John, Peter; **COMER**, Nancy; **CROW**, Thomas 2, William, John; **CAMERON**, Joseph; **CLEMONS**, William; **CLAY**, Albert T.; **CREGER**, George, Jacob Snr.///
p. 4: **CREGER**, Jacob, Jeremiah; **CLOUD**, James; **CHISENHALL**, William H.; **CRESS**, David; **COMER**, Richard, John, Jesse; **CURREN**, Allen; **CARMANY** (*Cormany*), Michael Snr., Michael Junr.; **CURRIN**, John; **COKER**, Joseph; **COWDEN**, Amos John; **CHRISTIANBERRY** (*Quesenberry*), Willoughby; **COLE**, William, John; **CLEMANDS** (*Clemmons; Clement*), Doct. Joseph 2; **COLE**, Hugh, Sampson; **COX**, Valentine; **COLE**, James Esq. (5), Sampson (of David); **CRAWFORD**, John; **COLE**, Nathaniel; **COPENHAVER**, Jacob; **CUNNINGHAM**, Bennet H.; **COLE**, James Junr. (1); **CHEWELL**, Carter (1)

DAVIS, James M. Eq. (4), Robert A. (3)///
p. 5: **DAVIS**, Benjamin F., Joseph C.; **DAILY**, Doct. Hiram (3); **DAVIS**, Harold P. (1), Joseph W. (2); **DUTTON**, John Jun; **DECKARD**, Peter; **DUTTON**, John Senr. (1), Adam, Jacob; **DILEMAN**, David; **DAVIDSON**, Jefferson; **DUNFORD**, Josiah; **DENTON**, avid; **DEBOARD**, Harvey; **DEBOARD**, Theophilus; **DOANE**, John; **DENNISTON**, Leander 2; **DUNGANS**, Elijah 2, Thomas W., Absalom H., John, James; **DOAN**, James

EARNEST, Jesse; **EAST**, Joseph C., Basil; **ELLET** (*Elliott*), William; **EWING**, William; **EDMUNDSON** (*Edmondson*), Mary 2 (5)

p. 6: **FRY**, Andrew; **FROST**, James; **FARREL**, Alexander; **FAIRES** (*Farris*), Conrod; **FUDGE**, John, Christopher; **FLETCHER**, John; **FREEMAN**, William 2; **FAIRES**, Edward 3; **FODDES** (*Faddis*), James

GARLAND, Valentine; **GRIFFETS** (*Griffith*), John 3; **GOODMAN**, Joseph; **GROSECLOSE**, John 2 (1); **GLOVER**, Harrison; **GRIEVER**, Col. Hiram; **GROSECLOSE**, Elias, Adam 2 (1), Peter, Joseph; **GROSS**, Abraham; **GOLLEHORN**, Robert 2 (1), Thomas, George, John; **GOODPASTURE**, William S., William, Abraham H.; **GROSS**, Richard/// p. 7: **HANLEY**, George W.; **HOLT**, Daniel; **HELT**, John, Clayton; **HOPKINS**, Doct. Nelson 2 (4); **HOOSER**, Samuel D.; **HALLER**, George W. (2); **HALSEY**, William; **HENDERLEITER**, Benjamin (1); **HOLBROOK**, Joce T. 2; **HANKLEY**, James, Walter, Clayburn; **HAMILTON**, Amaziah; **HANKLEY**, Armistead; **HALL**, Henry; **HAYWOOD**, William; **HOPKINS**, Anderson, Charles; **HUTTON**, James 2, Dixon, Edward, David; Leonard 2, Robert; **HOOFNAGLE** Snr., Daniel, Jacob, Daniel Jr.; **HULL**, Thomas F. (1); **HUNLEY**, William; **HUTTEN** (*Hutton*), John, William; **HOUSTON**, Matthew 2/// p. 8: **HOUSTON**, Robert; **HALSEY**, Amos, William; **HEYTHORN** (*Hawthorne*), John; **HUBBLE**, Joel (4); **HOOFNAGLE**, Thos. P.

JAMES, William Jr., William Snr. (4), David; **JOHNSTON**, William; **JAMES**, Thompson B., James (6), Benjamin (1), James J., John 2 (4), Geo. W. (4); **JONES**, Nathaniel; **JOHNSTON**, John T.; **JACOB**, Alfred; **JONES**, David

IRVIN, Benjamin

KILLINGER, John Jr., George 3, Joseph; **KIRK**, George; **KEGLEY**, George 2, John, Andrew; **KEESLING**, Peter (1), Isaac G./// p. 9: **KINCANON** (*Kincannon*), Samuel 2; **KIRK**, Richard 0; **KINSEL**, Andrew; **KEESLING**, David B., Stephen (1); **KILLINGER**, Peter Esq. (3), Geo. Senr (5); **KILLINGER**, Jacob, Michael, John Snr. (1); **KINDER**, Peter (2); **KEYS**, Harvey; **KINCANON**, Francis; **KELLER**, Enoch; **KEGLEY**, Peter

LEADY, John 2; **LESSLEY**, Andrew (1); **LOVELACE**, James 2, Parmenes; **LEEDY**, Abraham; **LOVE**, Andrew; **LONG**, Daniel; **LEONARD**, William; **LAMPEY**, John J.

MORGAN, William B.; **McPHETRIDGE** (*McPhatridge*), Ephraim; **MUSSER** (*Mercer*), Daniel, George; **MINK**, William; **MATHEWS**, William/// p. 10: **MOYERS**, Henry, Malachi, John; **McKEE**, John; **MILLER**, John; **MOORE**, Albert B. (1); **MEEK**, Stephen; **MOYERS**, James C.; **MUSSER**, Michael; **MORRIS**, James; **MUSSER**, Peter, John J., John Sen., Jefferson; **McCATHANON**, James M. 0 (1); **MUSSER**, Joseph; **MITCHELL**, Zachariah (3); **McGRADY**, James; **MANES**, Absalom; **MULLIN**, Joseph; **McGHEE**, John M., Anderson P.; **MUSSER**, Joseph; **MANTZ**, Perry G.; **MOYERS**, Thomas 2; **MORGAN**, Vincent (1); **McCLURE**, John 2, Eliza 1, James

NEIKIRK, Jacob 2, Henry; **NEWLAND**, James 2(2); **NELSON**, Francis 0 (1) (*Is this Frances Crosswhite, sister of Golden Crosswhite, WCV?*); p. 11: **NELSON**, Ezekiel; **NICHOLS**, Mathias 2, William; **NEWMAN**, Francis

OVERLY (*Overby*), Howard, Sarah, Henry

PICKLE, James; **PRUNER**, James M., Wm. W.; **PAFFORD**, John 2; **PRUNER**, Henry; **PLUMMER**, James; **PICKLE**, Philip (1), Simon; **POOL**, Absalom; **PORTER**, William (*urg.?*) (2); **PEARCE**, Alexander, Andrew, Moses 2, Jefferson, George, David; **PRATER**, Hutton, Thomas H.; **PHIPPS**, Casper, Hiram; **PECK**, Jacob Senr., John

p. 12: **PICKLE**, avid, Michael, Tobias 2, John, Thomas

QUILLEN, Geo. W., Elijah

RICHARDSON, Evan; **ROGERS**, Jeremiah (3); **ROLLIN**, Ryland, Michael; **RICHARDSON**, William, James; **RILEY**, William; **ROBINSON**, Moore; **RUSSEL**, John; **REEDY**, James; **RYMER**, Palser; **RANDAL**, Benjamin; **ROBINSON**, James, Andrew; **ROUSE**, John M. Jr.; **ROLAND**, William; **ROUSE**, Rufus, Henry, John; **ROBINSON**, John; **RHEA**, William/// p. 13: **RENSHAW**, Patrick; **REEDY**, David (1); **RICHARDSON**, Joseph; **RITSEY**, Amos

STROTTREER, James 2); **SNIDER**, Jacob; **SMYTH**, Thomas M.; **SNIDER**, John; **STUART**, William; **SCOTT**, Mitchell (2); **SUGART**, Henry F. (*T.?*), 2 (2); **SMITH**, Green, Ransom J. C.; **STEFFEY**, John; **SUIT**, Ransom 2; **SHINKLE**, Archibald B.; **SNIDER**, Peter 2, Philip; **SCOTT**, John H., Joseph, William Jr.; **SURGENOR**, William; **SNAVELEY**, Joseph, John (Wythe), Peter, Nicholas, George, John, Elizabeth, Peter G., Peter (5), Catherine A. (2)/// p. 14: **SNAVELY**, Elias, Francis; **SLAGLE**, Abraham; **SMITH**, Thomas; **SHAVER**, Adam 2; **SELLS**, William; **SCOTT**, William Senr 2 (7), Samuel, John (1), Andrew P.; **SHUPE**, Peter 3, John; **SLEMP**, Absalom, Frederick 2, Harvey J., Andrew; **SHEETS**, William; **STRUPE**, Ralph; **SMALLWOOD**, Micajah, Elijah; **SIMMONS**, Fitz; **SNAVELEY**, Abraham 2; **SPRINKLE**, Henry E. (1); **SNIDER**, Abraham, William; **SPRINKLE**, Geo. W., William E., William 3, John, Zeno L.; **SNIDER**, Thomas; **SCOTT**, Mahlon 2; **STURGIS**, William; **SHERWOOD**, Adadiah/// p. 15: **SHERWOOD**, Joseph; **SIPE**, Jesse; **SURBER**, Joseph; **SETER**, James; **SHELTON**, Robert; **SHUPE**, Henry, 2; **SURBER**, James A.; **SCOTT**, Robert; **SOUTH**, Tilman; **SOUTH**, Jesse; **SPRINKLE**, Jesse

TOWNSEND, John; **THOMAS**, Abijah (1), Freeloove 0 (8); **THOMPSON**, John (Tanner); **THURMAN**, John G.; **TOBLER**, Hiram; **THOMAS**, Marvel; **TURNER**, William; **TILSON**, Hellen; **THOMAS**, Mary T. 0 (7), John, Martha 0 (3), Samuel, David; **TILSON**, Peleg, Jacob, William H. 2 (2), Thomas; **THOMPSON**, William, 2///

p. 16: **UMBARGER**, George (1)

VAUGHT, John

WOLF, William, John 3; **WELCH**, John 2; **WASSUM**, Henry; (*One name erased John ----*); **WORTHAM**, James; **WELBORN**, Benjamin; **WILLIAMS**, Alfred C.; **WELLS**, Armoney 2; **WOLF**, Simon; **WASSUM**, John; **WAMPLER**, William; **WILLIAMS**, James; **WYNN**, Champion; **WHISMAN**,

Henry 2; **WYMAN**, Abraham; **WILLIAMS**, Kizirah (Keziah), Patsey, Jenkin, Thomas, Rufus K. (4), Madison (2), Granville H., Levi (2); **WEST**, Geo. Senr.; **WHEELER**, Stephen/// p. 17: **WEST**, Geo. Junr., John; **WILLIAMS**, Hugh; **WEST**, Peter; **WILLIAMS**, Geo.; **WOLF**, John, Solomon, Martin 3; **WORTHAM**, Philip; **WHEELER**, Francis 2; **WOLF**, Daniel 2; **WISE**, Henry; **WILSON**, James; **WHEELER**, Thomas 2; **WELCH**, Jackson 2; **WILBORN**, Jackson; **WILLIAMS**, David (3)

YAUNSON (*Yonson*), William///

LIST OF NAMES OF FREE PERSONS OF COLOUR (IN SOUTHERN DISTRICT, SCV, 1841)

Key: Name of person tithed; age; Y is designation for mulatto (Y); otherwise, assume, BL (black). Age of tithable given.

p. 18: **PAUL**, Nancy 35; Rogand 11, Lilborn 5, Louisa 7, Thursa 3, Amanda 1; **JACKSON**, John 66 Y; **GWYNN**, Ann 33 Y, Polly 17 Y, Sarah 18 Y, Malviney 13 Y, Fanny 5 Y, William 4 Y, Leonard 22 Y; **STEWART** 40, Polly 23 Y, Elizabeth 18, Susannah 16, Catharine 10, Kisiah 9, Hannah 42, Elizabeth 19, Louisa 13, Susannah 12, Calvin 25 Y; **JONES**, Nelly 34 Y; **RICHARDSON**, John 33; **SMITH**, Frances 7 Y, Sarah Ann 4 Y, Licinda 17; **BOSTON**, George 19 Y, Jefferson 21 Y, Thom 18 Y///

p. 19: **LIST OF LICENSES ISSUED... SCV... 1841...**

Retail Merchants: Robt. **BEATIE**; Jno. H. **TOWNSEND**; **WATSON & MOORE**; James **NEWLAND**; Jas. P. **STROTHER**; Ro. A. **DAVIS & Co.**

Stallions: James **JAMES**, Saml. **KINCANON**, Martha **THOMAS**, Mary **EDMUNDSON**

p. 20: **LIST OF LICENSES GRANTED... SCV... FOR KEEPERS OF ORDINARIES AND HOUSES OF PRIVATE ENTERTAINMENT... YEAR ENDING 18 MAY 1842**

SCOTT, Capt. Mitchell; **ALLEN**, Col Thos.; **BEATIE**, Col. Rots; **DAVIS**, James M.; **AKER**, Jonathan; **SNAVELEY**, Peter; **GROSCLOSE**, John; **DAVIS**, Joseph W.; **SNAVELEY**, Peter Senr.; **AKER**, Michael; **ATKINS**, Wm. G.; **SHUGART**, Henry F.; **BRYANT**, Robert; **KILLINGER**, Geo. Jr.; **DAILY**, Doct. Hiram; **ROGERS**, Jeremiah; **SPRINKLE**, Henry E., Archibald

RECAPITULATION: 187 Slaves; 1341 Horses; 03 Studs; 04 Coaches, 01 Stages, 07 Carryalls; 01 Gigs. ...My total with the Licenses added \$402.29.

...I Do certify that I have delivered a true and faithful copy of the foregoing list of Taxable property to the Sheriff of Smyth County. Given under my hand this 23rd day of Sepr 1841. /s/ Solomon **McDONOLD**, C. R.

Note: On the above, is "Robert Snead" the John Snead (mar Rosannah Meek) who lived in SCV during the subject time? Or John R. Snead?

SMYTH CO VA (SCV) PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST (PPTL) 1842: DISTRICT OF THEODORE G. PEARSON, Commr. of Rev. – NORTHERN DISTRICT

Jack Hockett, 3300 Bossuet, Apt. 3, Montreal, QC H1N 2S9, Final 12 Jun 2011

Key: White male tithables above 21y (listed ONLY if over 1); Slaves above 12 and above 16 years (combined by tanscriber) and in parentheses); widows are generally listed 0 (unless specified).

p. 1: **AYRES**, John P.; **ANDERSON**, Abraham; **APPERSON**, John W.; **ANDERSON**, James, William, John, Charles; **ALLISON**, David; **ALLEN**, Harvey

BOOTHE, William, John; **BUCHANAN**, Wilson; **BILETER** (*Billeter; Billeter*), Joseph; **BUCHANAN** Sr., John; **BROWN**, William T.; **BUCHANAN**, Thompson; **BURGESS**, William (2); **BUCHANAN**, Patrick C. (2), James (of Jno.) 3 (2)/// p. 2: **BUCHANAN**, George, James S., Andrew F. (1); **BABER**, John; **BUCHANAN**, Capt. P. C.; **BROOKS**, William F.; **BROWNING**, Josiah; **BLACKWELL**, Benjamin; **BROWNING**, Caleb; **BICE**, Lewis D.; **BUCHANAN**, Samuel S.; **BISE**, William S.; **BROOKS**, Archibald; **BUCHANAN**, John, Alen (of Archy), William (of *ditto*), Patrick 3, Robert 2, James R.; **BROWN**, Valentine, John, Isom; **BENNETT**, Susan 1; **BISE**, Gregory; **BYRAM**, Davis; **BRUMFIELD**, James; **BRIDGMAN**, Francis; **BABER**, William Expt.; **BYARS**, John, Mrs. Nancy 1 (2); **BERRY**, John; **BURKETT**, Abraham; **BENNETT**, James/// p. 3: **BUCHANAN**, Davis; **BROWNLOW**, Alexander S.; **BLANKENBECKLER**, Andrew J.; **BERTTIE**, Joel (*A Joel Boothe, 1844?*); **BYARS** (*Boyras?*), George (3)

p. 3: **CARTER**, Calvin; **CAMPBELL**, Audley (2), Spottswood M., John M. (4), Jerome B. (2), Capt. John O.(?) (3), William T. (2); **CORNWELL**, Alexander; **CARTER**, Edward Expt.; **CRABTREE**, Solomon, Gabriel, William; **CALL**, Elijah; **CRENSHAW**, Joseph W. 3; **COOK**, John S.; **COLEY**, Thomas; **CAMPBELL**, George; **CRUY** (*Cruey*), Christopher 2; **CAMPBELL**, Lysander S. (1);

CHAPMAN, Andrew; **CRABTREE**, William Sr., Reuben, Charles; **CAMPBELL**, Charles C., Dano; **CRUY** (*Cruey*), William/// p. 4: **CLEAR**, John K.; **CRABTREE**, James F., James B.; **COKER**, Solomon; **CROW**, Joseph L.; **COX**, Calvin; **CATRON**, Jacob 2; **CREGAR**, John P. 2; **COX**, William 2 (5), Mrs. Mary 1; **CLION** (*Cline; Klein?*), John; **CROW**, Charles Sr. 2; **CORNWELL**, Joseph; **COX**, Andrew H.; **COPER** (*Cooper*), Lewis (1); **CHAPMAN**, Solomon, James 2, William Jr.; **CORNWALL**, William 2; **CHIDIX** (*Chiddix*), Elli (*Eli*) 2; **CHAPMAN**, John, William Sr.; **COLWELL** (*Caldwell*), Andrew; **CROCKETT**, John C. (2); **CAMPBELL**, Aleseander H.; **COLLUP**, Adam 2; **COPENHAVER**, Thomas, Henry 3, David, Jacob, Christopher, Samuel; Est. **COPENHAVER** (1); **CENTER** (*Senter?*), James/// p. 5: **CRABTREE**, James; **CLEGHORN**, James 2; **CUNNINGHAM**, John (1); **CORH** (*Coth?*), Robert (*Robert Cook, 1839?*); **CUNNINGHAM**, George, Calvin F.; **CLEAR**, James M., Henry; **CAHILL**, James; **CALL**, John

DAVIDSON, William, Robert; **DONE**, William, John; **DEAN**, Henry; **DICKERSON**, Stephen; **DAVIS**, Mrs. Jane (6); **DUNCAN**, David, William; **DRAVENSTRET**, Samuel; **DENISTON** (*Dennison*) Scott 2; **DOUGHARTY** (*Daugherty*), Hiram; **DAMAON** (*Damron, 1844*), Michael; **DAVIS**, William, Marton 2; **DIXON**, John; **DAVIS**, Benjamin F., Joseph C.; **DUNCAN**, Bluford; **DELNO**, Elijah 3; **DUNGAN**, Jesse/// p. 6: **DUNCAN**, James Supt. 0; **DEBORD** (*also see Deboard*), Cornelius, George, James, John; **DUNGANS**, George 2; **DINKINS**, Sabird; **DUNGANS**, William

ELZEY (*Elsey; Elsea*), William; **EVITT**, Tobias; **ELLIS**, Samuel; **ELDRIDGE**, Nathan 2; **EARLES**, Jesse; **EDWARDS**, John; **ESTES**. Thomas

FULTON, Creed; **FULCHER**, Douglas 2; **FURGESON** (*Ferguson*), Jourdan Jr., Jourdan Sr.; **FRENCH**, John; **FORTNER**, Jacob; **FARRISS** (*Farris*), William; **FELTY**, Charles; **FOX**, Aquilla; **FRANCIS**, William; **FALKIE**, Doc. Christian 2; **FOX**, Adam

p. 7: **FOX**, John, Abraham; **FARRIS**, James, Thomas; **FREEMAN**, William; **FLETCHER**, John; **FADDIS**, James; **FELTY**, Charles, Peter, George

GRAYSON, Franklin (2); **GILLESPIE**, James, John P., John G., Thomas R.; **GOLDEN**, John; **GRAHAM**, William 2; **GRIMES**, John, Stephen; **GALLIHER**, Samuel 2; **GROGAN**, Thomas; **GOODMAN**, David, John Sr., Adam, John Jr. 2; **GOENS** (*Goins*), Drury; **GOODMAN**, Joseph, George Jr. 2; **GILPIN**, James, Uriah, Joseph/// p. 8: **GREEVER**, Doctor, Valentine Jr.; **GOODMAN**, George Sr.; **GREEVER**, Valentine Sr., Charles R., Hiram A.

HARRIS, Henry (At Scott **SMITHs**(?); **HAYNES**, Jackson; **HURT**, George W.; **HUNNELL**, Abraham; **HARIS** (*Harris*), Hiram; **HURLEY**, William; **HUNLEY**, George W.; **HUBBEL** (*Hubble*), Julina 2; **HOBS** (*Hobbs*), Matthew; **HAMBRICK**, Jackson; **HALL**, Absalom; **HELDRIE** (*Eldridge*), Nathen; **HART**, John; **HUDSON**, Granville; **HOGSDON** (*Hogston*), John; **HAINES**, Auston 2; **HENDERSON**, Ellen 1; **HENEGAR** (*Henniger; Henninger*), Solomon 2; **HAYS**, James, Elizabeth (6), Calvin; **HUBBEL** (*Hubble*), William H.; **HARMAN**, Henry (3); **HUBBELL** (*Hubble*), William 2, Justus/// p. 9:

HOUNSHELL (*see also Houndshell*), Andrew, Samuel; **HARMAN**, Jezreel 2 (1); **HENDRICKS**, James W.; **HOLMES**, William; **HOGSDEN** (*Hogston*), James; **HENEGAR** (*Hennigar; Henninger*), Charles, Nancy; **HARIS** (*Harris*), Henry; **HAYNES**, Robert; **HUNLEY**, William; **HARRIS**, James (1); **HAYDEN** (*Hayton*), George; **HARRIS**, Nathan, Nathaniel Jr., Nathaniel Sr.; **HALEY**, Richard; **HUFFMAN**, Henry; **HAWKS**, Abraham; **HUMPHREY**, William 3; **HOWELL**, Calvin; **HENEGAR**, Isaac 3, Samuel; **HERRON**, Andrew; **HARRIS**, Thomas; **HENEGAR**, Samuel 2; **HERSHEL** (*Herskel?*), William

INDMOND (*Inman*), Edmund; **JOHNSTON**, John, Robert, Mary/// p. 10: **JOHNSTON**, Elijah; **JOPLIN**, Margaret, Holman, Campbell, Calvin, George 2, David; **JONES**, Lewis B. 2; **JOHNSTON**, Watkins 2; **JONES**, Joseph G. 2; **JOHNSTON**, James; **IRVINE**, Benjamin

KINDER, Daniel; **KESNER** (*Kestner*), Andrew (4); **KING**, Susan (3); **KINDER**, Reuben 3; **KINCANON** (*Kincannon*), William J. 3; **KINDER**, John, Jacob, Abraham; **KIMBLE**, William; **KING**, William (2), William & Co 0 (26)

LEE, Thomas M.; **LAMPBERT** (*Lambert*), Stephen; **LOCK**, George M. & J. T. 2, James A.; **LOUTHEN** (*Louthin*), Henry/// p. 11: **LAMIE**, John C.; **LYON**, David; **LOUTHIAN**, John; **LYON**, Jacob 2 (1); **LAMIE**, Eleanor; **LOWDER**, James B.; **LUNTSFORD** (*see also Lunsford*), Alexander; **LEE**, Emory, Grissom (*Gresham*); **LYON**, John; **LOYD**, George, Joshua 3

McCARTY, Mrs. Mary; **MILLER**, John (2); **MOORE**, James Sr., James Jr.; **MUSICK**, Joel; **MITCHELL**, Leonard; **MOOREHEAD**, James T.; **McNABB**, Isaac; **McCREADY**, Thomas 3 (1); **MUSSELEWHITE**, Worley; **McREYNOLDS**, Solomon; **MONTGOMERY**, John, James; **MOORE**, Martin, Anderson; **MEEK**, Capt. James; **McCLELLAND**, William; **McDANALD's** Est. 1; **MOORE**, John/// p. 12: **MUSICK**, James; **McGEE**, John A. (3); **McGEE**, Thompson 3 (1), William S., Joseph C.; **McCASADY**, Charles M. (1); **McCREADY**, William (1); **MENAFEE** (*Meniffee*), George; **McCORMICK**, Edward; **McKINNAN**, John; **McFATRIDGE**, William 2 (3), Alfus; **McCREADY**, John 3 (1); **MATHEWS**, John; **McCALL**, Alexander 0

NIPPER, William; **NEWELL**, James; **NAFF**, Peter 3; **NAVE** (*Neff; Naff; Naeff*), Daniel S., Abraham; **NEWTON**, Joseph

OURY, Christopher 2, Robinson; **O'BRIANT**, John Sr. 2, John Jr.

PEARSON (*Pierson*), Theodore G./// p. 13: **PAXTON**, Reuben, Arthur M.; **POSTON**, William; **PRATT**, William; **PROVETT** (*Privette*), Isaac; **PRITCHETT**, James M., Rebecca, John A. 2; **POSTON**, Elias, Isaac, Polene 0; **PRESTON**, William C. (3); **PRATT**, Nicholas H.; **PAGE**, Maker 2; **PERKINS**, Doct. John 1; **PATRICK**, Henry, Hezekiah Sr., Greenbury; **PUGH**, Franklin; **PATRICK**, Harvy G., Isaac 2; **PIRICLL** (*Powell, 1839?*), George W.; **POSTON**, Hatch D. (*Dent*) (6); **PENDLETON**, James H. (3); **PHILIPS**, William & John 2, David

QUESENBERRY, George

p. 14: **ROGERS**, Samuel 2 (1); **ROSS**, Joshua; **RICHARDSON**, Mrs. Rhoda 2 (4); **ROBERTS**, Richard Jr. 2, James J.; **ROSE**, Samuel; **REYNOLDS**, Henry H. 2, James S., Henry; **ROBERTS**, Billingsley 2; **RAMAGE**, John (2); **RIGSBY**, Jonathan; **RANSHAW** (*Renshaw*), Patrick; **ROSENBALM** (*Rosenbaum*), Adam 2 (2); **RORK** (*Roark*), Hiram; **RUSH**, William; **RECTOR**, Moses 3; **RYBURN**, Beatie 0; **ROBERTS**, Richard Sr., John; **RHEA**, Robert H.

SCOTT, George W.; **SHANNON**, Andrew 2 (2); **SMITH**, Byrd; **SPRATT**, Isaac 3; **SHANNON**, Mrs. Ann (1), Francis M.; **SAYERS**, Isaac 2; **SHANNON**, Charles J. (1); **SEABOLT**, Sears; **SENER**, John G. 3/// p. 15: **SEXTON**, Joseph; **SCOTT**, Stephen H. (1), Mrs. Rachel 1; **SANDERS**, James (*Gnn?*) (3); **SLATE**, Housin (*Housen*); **SCOTT**, Albert J., James Sr. 3; **SEALVIT** (*Seabolt*, 1839), Jacob; **SCIFERS** (*Scyphers*), John, Andrew; **SHEPHERD**, John 2; **SEXTON**, Zadock; **SHELTON**, Stephen; **SHEPHERD**, William 2, Jacob, James; **SCOTT**, Geo. N. (of James), Thomas; **SCHOOLFIELD**, John W. (2); **STURDIVANT**, Thomas; **SETTLE**, Henry P.; **SNAVELY**, William; **SMITH**, James; **SMITH**, John; **ST. JOHN**, Arthur (1); **SAUNDERS**, Mrs. Susan 2 (8); **ST. JOHN**, Berry, 2 (1); **SANDERS**, William (2); **SKATES**, Doct. Z. (*Zebulon*) B. & *illeg.* Robinson **GANNAWAY**, 1 (2); **SMITH**, George; **STRICKLAND**, Britton, 2; **SANDERS**, Edwin H. (2); **SEABOLT**, Weyman, John; **SHEFFEY**, James W. (6)

p. 16: **TAYLOR**, Isaiah; **TOTTEN**, Samuel 3, Peter; **TATE**, John B. & Leonidas H. 3 (5), Col Charles, Doct. Thomas M. (1), Gen. William's Est. 0 (7); **TAYLOR**, Micajjah, William; **TOMLINSON**, James Sr., James Jr.; **THURMAN**, Robert, Priscilla C. 0 (4), Robert P. C. **THURMON**, T. (*Theodore*) G. **PEARSON** & Saml. Cecil 0 (1); **THOMAS**, Isaac S.; **TIBBS**, Robert; **TILSON**, Ransom 2 (3); **TOTTEN**, John 2; **TIBBS**, John S.; **TALBOT** (*Talbert; Tolbert*), Charles Sr., Thomas, Charles Jr., Basil (Cove); **THOMAS**, Andrew; **TAYLOR**, John W. (4)/// p. 17: **TOUNSDAND** (*Townsend*), John M. (3); **THOMPSON**, Henry B. (4), Rees B.; **THURMAN**, John G.; **TOWNSAND**, Wilcher; **TOTTEN**, Joseph; **TAYLOR**, Charles C. (13: **TATE**, Maj. Thomas (8); **TALBOT**, Basil (1)

UMBARGER (*Umberger*), James N. (2), Philip (1)

VAUGHN, William T.

WHITAKER, James Jr.; **WAMPLER**, Alexander; **WYRICK**, Martin; **WORRELL**, John; **WARD**, Alexander; **WHITED** (*Whitehead*), Aaron; **WILLIAMS**, James S.; **WHITELY** (*Whitley*), Samuel, James, Robert, Robert's Est. 0; **WILLIAMS**, William H.; **WHITELY** (*Whitley*), George; **WHITAKER**, John/// p. 18: **WAMPLER**, John; **WRIGHT**, Parker A. 2; **WILSON**, William 3, Thomas M., William A.; **WILLIAMS**, Andrew, William 2; **WHITAKER**, James Sr. 2 (1); **WHEELER**, David; **WOLF** (*Wolfe*), Rolen 2; **WILLIAMS**, Alfred C.; **WOLF**, David; **WOLF**, Michael, Israel, John T.; **WORDWARD** (*Woodward*), Samuel; **WOLF**, Weyman, Barbary, Joseph, Benjamin, John; **WILDMAN**, Jackson; **WASSUM**, Jacob 2; **WILLIAMS**, Susannah, Moses, Joseph, Reuben; **WINNIFORD**, David (1),

William R.; **WATTLASAFER(?)**, Isaac; **WALKER**, Daniel 2; **WISE**, Henry; **WINNEFORD**, Jeffrey (1); **WYATT**, Aaron///
p. 19: **WYATT**, William, Eleanor, Joseph C.; **WILSON**, James
YOUNG, Alexander, Robert, Doct. Pleasant, John, Absalom; **YANDERS**, Simon

A LIST OF FREE PERSONS OF COLOUR IN THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF SMYTH COUNTY FOR THIS YEAR 1842

Key: Name, yellow or black (listed Y only if listed yellow; otherwise assume bl), age

Jessee **DAVIS** at Wm. **CAMPBELL**, 42; **WARD**, Nancy Y 37, Sophia Y 15, Ambrose, 11; **DAVIS**,
Tabley Y 30, Nancy Jane Y 16, Lucinda Y 14, Jefferson Y 12, Wm. Henderson Y 10, Calvin Y 6,
John C. Y 5, Mary Emaline Y 3, Margaret E. Y 1///
p. 20: **BUCHANAN**, David Y 6; **BEVERLY**,
Barbary 52; **DOW**, Lorenzo 30; **REAGAN**, James 22; **SANDERS**, Sally 35; **FLEMING**, Thornton 36,
Ann Y 38; **GUINN**, Mary Y 18, Sally Jane Y 9, William Y 6, Leonard Y 4; **ESTILL**, Catharine 25, Mary
7, Ann 2; **GUNN**, Sarah Y 19; **BROADDY** (*Broady; Broddy*), John 100 Expt., Milly Y 80, Darcas Y
40, Nancy Y 30, Susan Y 27, Isaac 24, William Y 50; **LOGAN**, Joseph Y 40, Sally Y 35, James Y 11,
John Y 11, Alexander Y 5; **OVERBY** (*Overbay*), Louisa Jane Y 17; **LOGAN**, Thomas K. Y 1;
BROADDY, Adaline Y 7, Caroline Y 9, Emaline Y 4, Sarah Y 9; Fanny 6; **BURNES**, James Y 10///
p. 21: **BUNCH**, Agness (*Broady*) Y 32, Milly E. Y 7, Hester Ann Y 4; **ESTILL**, Peter 35; **BROADDY**,
Henry Y 43, Patsy Y 29, Alexander Y 7, Tender C. Y 5, John C. Y 4, Lucinda Y 3, Charles Y 45,
Fanny Y 30, Sarah Ann Y 14, John Y 13, Charles H. Y 10, Ann E. Y 8, Darcus C. Y 6, Duncan R. Y 4,
Milly C. Y 2; **JACKSON**, (*Given name?*) Y 70, Anderson Y 33, Jane, Y 35, Margaret, Y 17, William Y
13, Alexander Y 10, Sarah Ann Y 5, Lucinda Y 3; **DOTTON**, Catharine Y 13; **SCOTT**, John 28;
FLEMING (*Flemming*), Jane Y 7, Martha Y 9; **DOTTON**, John Y 33; **OLIVER**, Charles 20; **BELTON**,
Jefferson 20; **FLEMING**, David Y 12///

p. 22: **LIST OF LICENSES ISSUED... NORTHERN DISTRICT, SCV, 1842 TO MERCHANTS, VENDORS...**

James **WILSON**; John W. **SCHOOLFIELD**, William H. **WILLIAMS**; A; **KING & McCALL**

LIST OF ORDINARIES AND HOUSES OF PRIVATE ENTERTAINMENT, NORTHERN DISTRICT, SCV, 1842

William H. **WILLIAMS** (O); H. B. **THOMPSON**, Basil **TALBOT**, Nathaniel **HARRIS**, Susan **SANDERS**, John **CUNNNINGHAM** (all rest P. E.)

Sworn before Mr. Henry B. **THOMPSON**, Magistrate, SCV, 27 Sep 1842 by Theodore G. **PEARSON**, Commr. of Rev. For Northern Dist., WCV...

RECAPITULATION: 257 slaves above 12y; 1775 horses; 3 carriages; 7 carryalls, 3 gold watches, 37 silver watches, 32 clocks - \$366.42 ½; **TOTAL TAX:** \$445.43

SMYTH CO VA (SCV) PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST (PPTL) 1842: DISTRICT OF FRANCIS KINCANON, Commr. of Rev. – SOUTHERN DISTRICT (LIST B)

Jack Hockett, 3300 Bossuet, Apt. 3, Montreal, QC H1N 2S9, Final 12 Jun 2011

Key: No. white males above 16y (number listed ONLY if other than 1); No. slaves above 12 and above 16 (two figures combined by transcriber); Widows are 0 are unless otherwise stated.

p. 1: **ANDERSON**, John 3 (2); **AKER**, William (S.F.); **ALLEN**, Thomas 2 (6); **ASHLIN**, Chesley (4); **ANDERSON**, Andrew, David; **ALLEN**, George 2; **ANDERSON**, Jacob 2; **ATKINS**, Alfred H. (2); **ATKINS**, William G. (2), Susannah (4), Tivis C. 0 (1), Talbert; **ABBOTT**, Joseph; **ALLEN**, John; **AKER**, Michael 2; **ATKINS**, Thompson 3; **AKER**, Jonathan 4, Jefferson/// p. 2: **AKER**, Jacob, Joseph, Wayman, Andrew, Philip, Daniel; **ALLEN**, James, Jeremiah, John (Capt)

BLESSING, Jacob; **BROWN**, Joseph (1); **BUCHANAN**, Andrew 3; **BISHOP**, Levi (1); **BARBARY**, Allen; **BARLOW**, John, Jonathan; **BONHAM**, James S., Hezekiah, Hezekiah C.; **BISHOP**, Hellem, Peleg, Andrew, John B., Noah, Joseph; **BONHAM**, Joseph P.; **BAKER**, Eli J. (3); **BYARS**, Arthur B. 2; **BURGER**, Jacob; **BOY**, Jas. M. & Brothers; **BALDWIN**, Noah C.; **BLANKENBECKLER**, James/// p. 3: **BLANKENBECKER**, Aaron, William, John Sen (1); **BENNETT**, Thomas; **BLANKENBECKER**, George, John Jr.; **BROWN**, Calvert; **BLANKENBECKER**, John (of Aaron); **BUCHANAN**, William; **BISHOP**, Jonathan; **BLANKENBECKER**, Hiram; **BUCHANAN**, Wm. R. Jr.; **BRYANT**, Robert, Harvey; **BAUGH**, Michael; **BUCHANAN**, James A., Alexr. (2); **BURKHART**, George (1), Mary; **BARTON**, John H.; **BEATIE**, Robert (col.) (13)

COMER, Richard, Jesse; **COLE**, Sampson, James Esq. 2 (5); **CRAWFORD**, John W., Nathaniel, Sampson (of David), Davis M.; **COPENHAVER**, Jacob, Bennett K.; **COLE**, James (of Sampson)/// p. 4: **COLE**, Jesse 0 (1), James (of Hugh) (2); **COOPER**, William; **CROUSE**, Frederick; **CALL**, John; **COPENHAVER**, David; **COLLUP**, Henry; **CLAMAN** (Clayman), Joseph W. 2; **CRESS**, David; **CHISESNHALL**, Harrison; **CLAMAN**, Wm. T.; **CLAY**, Albert G.; **CREAGER** (Crigger; Creggar, etc.),

George, Jeremiah, Jacob jr., Jacob Sr., Mitchell; **CRESS**, Peter; **CORMANY**, Michael, John; **COLLUP**, Geo. W.; **CURRIN**, John Senr. 3, John Jr.; **CROW**, John H.; **CORMANY**, Michael Jr.; **COKER**, Joseph; **CATES**, Robert B., William; **CROW**, Thomas, William; **CROW**, Soloman, John; **CALHOUN**, Mark; **CROSS**, John/// p. 5: **CALHOUN**, John C.; **COMER**, Nancy; **COKER**, Joseph; **COWDEN**, Amos, John; **COLE**, Hugh

DUNFORD, Josiah; **DONE**, James, John; **DENNISON**, Leander; **DICKERSON** (*Dickenson*; *Dickerson*), Absolom; **DUNGAN**, Elijah 2; **DEAN**, Gideon, William Sr., William Jr.; **DUNGAN**, John R., Thomas W., James V.; **DENTON**, David; **DUNGAN**, Absolom; **DEBORD** (*see also Deboard*), Harvey, Theophilus 2; **DAVIDSON**, Jefferson; **DUTTON**, Jacob; **DESHARD** (*Dekhart*), William, Joseph; **DUTTON**, John 2; **DILLSMAN**, David; **DUTTON**, Adam; **DAILY**, Wm. C.; **DAVIS**, James M. (4); **DESHARD** (*Deckart*), Peter(?) /// p. 6: **DUTTON**, John J.; **DAVIS**, Harold P., Robert A. 3, Hiram, Nancy, Joseph W.

EDMONDSON, Mary 2 (5); **EINSTINE** (*Einstein?*), Joseph; **EWING**, William; **EARLS**, Thomas; **EARNEST**, Jesse; **EARL**, John, Lemuel V.

FREEMAN, William, John, Joseph; **FUDGE**, John (1); **FARIS** (*Farris*), Edward, William; **FULTON**, Peter; **FARIS**, Conrad; **FRY**, Andrew; **FROST**, James

GROSS, Abraham, John, Richard; **GRINSTEAD**, Franklin; **GOLLEHAN**, Robert/// p. 7: **GOLLOHAN** (*Gollahon*), James, George, Thomas; **GENTRY**, David; **GRIFFETS** (*Griffith*), John G. 3, Martin; **GORE**, Elizabeth; **GRONIGAL**, Henry; **GROSCLOSE**, Elias; **GOODPASTURE**, Wm. L., Abraham H., William; **GROSCLOSE**, John 2 (1), Peter, Joseph, Adam 2 (2); **GREEN**, William D.

HUTTON, John; **HOPKINS**, Nelson (5), Sherod; **HOUSTON**, Matthew 2, Robert; **HERRIN**, Andrew; **HUBBLE**, Joel (4); **HAWTHORN**, John; **HALSEY**, Amos, George W.; **HOWELL**, Paul; **HALL**, Thomas T.; **HENINGER** (*Henninger*; *Hennigar*), William; **HANEY** (*Hanly?*), Edward; **HALL**, Henry/// p. 8: **HOPKINS**, Anderson B., Charles; **HAYWOOD**, William; **HALSEY**, William; **HESTER**, Zachariah, Thomas; **HUTTON**, Edward, Dixon, James, Robert, David, Leonard; **HOOFNAGLE**, Daniel, Jacob, Danl. W.; **HELT**, Daniel, John, Clayton B.; **HANKLEY**, Armistead; **HAWKINS**, Elijah; **HAMILTON**, Jabez L.; **HOLBROOK**, Joel; **HENDERLITER**, Benjn.; **HARLEY**, James; **HALLER**, George W. 2 (2); **HOLT**, Joseph

INGRAM, Vaytehell; **IRONS**, John; **JACOBS**, Alpha; **JONES**, David; **JOHNSTON**, Jacob M.; **JORDAN**, Theodore/// p. 9: **JAMES**, John 2 (4), James (6); **JOHNSTON**, William; **JAMES**, Thompson, William, David, Benjamin, James Y.; **JONES**, George W. (5); **JOHNSTON**, John T.; **JONES**, James M., Elias

KEYS, Harvey; **KIRKLAND**, Stephen; **KELLER**, Enoch; **KINSER**, Andrew; **KISLING** (*Keesling*), Peter; **KINCANNAN**, Andrew, Samuel; **KIRK**, Richard; **KISLING**, Stephen; **KILLINGER**, Peter, Michael, Jas.

W., Geo. Estate (5), George (4), Joseph sr., John Jr., John Sr. (1); **KEGLEY**, Solomon; **KINSER**, Peter (2); **KEGLEY**, Peter/// p. 10: **KEGLEY**, George 2, John, Andrew; **KEYS**, John T.; **KINCANON**, Francis (2)

LAWSON, Celia 1; **LONG**, Thos. B.; **LOVE**, Andrew E.; **LONG**, Daniel; **LESTER**, Andrew, Mary, James; **LASSLEY** (*Lazley; Lesley*), Andrew Sr. (1), Andrew Jr.; **LEDBETTER**, James; **LOVELACE**, James 3, Permanas; **LUNSFORD**, John; **LAWFUL**, John J.; **LEEDY**, Abram

MYERS, Richard, Thomas J.; **MINK**, David; **McCLURE**, John 2, Eleazer, James; **MORGAN**, Vincent S., Snider B.; **MINK**, William; **MAXWELL**, John; **MORRIS**, Absolom/// p. 11: **MITCHELL**, Zachariah (4), John; **MONDAY**, Allen; **MacGREADY** (*McCready; McCrady*), James; **McCLOUD**, James; **MULLIN**, Joseph; **MORGAN**, John B., Mark; **McGHEE**, Anderson P.; **MUSSER** (*see also Mercer*), Daniel; **McPHATRIDGE**, Ephraim; **MANTZ**, Perry G.; **MUSSER** (*Mercer*), George; **MILLER**, John; **MORRIS**, James; **MUSSER**, Joseph, Peter, John, Michael, John J., Joseph; **MORGAN**, William B.; **MOORE**, Charles, Albert B.; **MEEK**, Stephen

NICKLES (*see also Nichols*), Mathias 2, William; **NELSON**, Ezekiel; **NEWLAND**, James; **NELSON**, Frances 1 (1); **NEIKIRK**, Henry, Jacob/// p. 12: **NEIKIRK**, George W., William; **NEWMAN**, Francis

OVERBY, Maedire (*Maedice?*), Henry; **O'BRYANT**, Riley; **OVERBY**, Howard, Harvey

PHIPS (*Phipps; Fipps; Phelps*), Hiram, Joseph, Casper; **PLUMMER**, Meshack, James; **PICKLE**, James; **PECK**, Jacob; **PICKLE**, Thomas 2, John, Michael; **PHILLIPS**, Samuel; **PECK**, John; **PEIRCE** (*Pierce*), Thomas, Moses 2, Jeferson, Alexander (1); **PORTER**, William (3); **PARKS**, Andrew; **PEIRCE** (*Pierce*), George, David; **PAFFORD**, John 2; **PICKLE**, Tobias 2/// p. 13: **PALMER**, David T.; **PRATER**, Hutton; **PICKLE**, Philip (1), Simon; **PRUNER**, James M., William W., Henry

QUISENBERRY, Willoughby; **QUILLEN**, Elijah, George W.

RIDDLE, Andrew; **RICHARDSON**, William; **ROLAND**, Michael, Ryland; **RICHARDSON**, James; **RANDLE**, Benjamin; **ROBINSON**, James, Jacob; **RUGGLES** (*Riggles*), Solomon; **ROUSE**, Rufus, Andrew, John of P., Palser; **ROBINSON**, John; **ROUSE**, Henry; **ROE**, William; **REEDY**, David; **RICHARDSON**, Joseph; **ROBINSON**, Andrew; **ROARK**, Lochard; **RYMES** (*Rymer; Rimmer?*), Palser/// p. 14: **RUSSELL**, John; **ROGERS**, Nancy; **ROLAND**, William; **RILEY**, William; **ROBINSON**, Moore; **RICE**, Lewellen; **ROGERS**, Jeremiah (1); **ROUSE**, John (of Rufus)

STUART, William; **SCOTT**, Mahlon 2; **SUIT**, Ransom 2; **SMALLWOOD**, Elijah, John; **SOUTH**, Jesse; **STALCUP**, Elias 2; **SURBER**, Joseph, Palser; **SHUPE**, Henry, Josiah; **SHELTON**, Robert; **SHERWOOD**, Joseph; **SCOTT**, Robert; **SHERWOOD**, Jane 1, Henry; **SOUTH**, Tilman; **SCOTT**, Mitchell 2 (2), Hugh; **SMALLWOOD**, Micajah G.; **SHEETS**, Wiliam; **SHUPE**, Peter 2, Andrew, John/// p. 15: **SLEMP**, Absolom, Frederick, Harvey, Rufus; **SCOTT**, John, William Sen. 2 (7),

Samuel; **SLAGLE**, Abraham; **STEFFEY**, John; **SHAVER**, Adam 3; **SMITH**, Thomas W., William; **SERGINOR**, William, Jacob; **SUIT**, Ralph; **SCOTT**, Jr., John H.; Joseph's estate 0; **SELL**, William; **SNAVELY**, Joseph; **SPRINKLE**, John T.; **SYPES**, Jesse; **SNAVELY**, Abraham; **SYPES**, Benjamin; **SHUGART**, Henry F., 2 (3); **SNIDER**, William; **SNAVELY**, Nicholas Sr.; **STRINGER**, William; **SPRINKLE**, William 3, William E., George W.; **SNIDER**, Thomas, Peter, Jacob/// p. 16: **SNIDER**, Philip; **SMITH**, Green; **SNAVELY**, James, Jefferson, George, Peter of Geo., Nicholas Jr., John, Elizabeth, Peter, Peter B.; **STEFFEY**, Francis; **SNAVELY**, Peter G., Catherine H. 0 (2); **SPANGLER**, Jacob; **SNIDER**, Abraham; **SCOTT**, Andrew (1); **SPRINKLE**, Henry E., Archibal B.; **SEXTON**, Thomas K.; **SMITH**, Ransom J. C. 2; **SHEFFEY**, Ezra N.; **STROTHER**, James (4); **SUIT**, Pleasant

TILSON, Hellens; **THOMAS**, Mary T. (3), John (2), Martha 0 (3), David, Samuel; **TILSON**, William H. 2 (2); **THOMAS**, Lewis/// p. 17: **TILSON**, Patsy, Jacob R., Freeloove (5), Abijah (3), John R. 2; **TOWNSEND**, John H.; **TILSON**, Thomas D.; **TURNER**, William; **THOMAS**, Marvel; **TRIMBLE**, James; **THOMPSON**, William 2; **TOBLER**, Hiram; **THOMPSON**, Robt., John H.; **TUEL** (*Tuell*), Carter

UMBARGER (*Umberger*), George (1)

VAUGHT, John, Allen

WILLIAMS, David (3); **WOLF** (*Wolfe*), Daniel 2; **WILLIAMS**, Hugh; **WEST**, John, Peter; **WELCH**, John 2; **WOODS**, Charles W.; **WHEELER**, Nathaniel, Stephen 2; **WISE**, Henry/// p. 18: **WHEELER**, George; **WARREN**, Elijah; **WOLF**, Martin 2; **WHEELER**, John, James, Stephen, Thomas; **WORTHAM**, James, Richard, Philip; **WILLIAMS**, Rufus K. (4), Granville H., Levi (2), Jenkin; **WOLF**, David; **WILLIAMS**, Kesiah, Patsey; **WISMAN**, Henry 2, Abraham; **WILLIAMS**, Thomas; **WYNN**, Champion; **WILLIAMS**, Madison (1); **WELL**, Armoni; **WEST**, George 2, George K.; **WILLIAMS**, George F.; **WASSUM**, Henry, John; **WAMPLER**, William; **WILLIAMS**, James, Wm. W.; **WOLF**, Solomon; **WATSON**, E. S. (3); **WILSON**, William D./// p. 19: **WILMORE**, Thomas, Benjamin L.; **WOLF**, Simon

YONSON, William

LIST OF FREE NEGROES IN THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF SMYTH COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1842

POOL, Nancy, 37, Roger W. Y 12, Louisa 9, Lilburn 7; Thirsa 5, Amanda 3; **BALENTINE**, Sa Y 20, (*no surname*), **DARKY**, Y 16; **STEWART**, Nancy 45, Hannah, 45, Elizabeth Y 19, Catherine 13, Kesiah 11, Elizabeth Y 20; Louisa 16; Lucinda 14, Calvin 23; **RICHARDSON**, Jonathan Y 34; **COX**, Eleanor Y 23///

LIST OF LICENSES ISSUED... FOR SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF SCV, 1842 TO MERCHANTS, VENDORS...

THOMAS, Martha; **JAMES**, James; **ATKINS**, William G.; **WATSON MOORE & Co.**; **Robert A. DAVIS & Co.**; **NEWLAND**, James

James F. **PENDLETON**, Clerk of SCV certifies examination of list 27 Sep 1842; Francis **KINCANNON**, Commr. of Revenue, Southern Dist., SCV certifies delivery to James M. **DAVIS**, Deputy for Thompson **ATKINS**, Sheriff of SCV (*no date*)...

SMYTH CO VA (SCV) PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST (PPTL) 1843

Jack Hockett, 1307 Wharton Dr., Newark, DE 19711 – 14 Dec 2011

LIST A: DISTRICT OF FRANCIS KINCANNON – SOUTHERN DISTRICT 1843

Key: No. white males above 16y (listed ONLY IF other than 1 – otherwise, assume 1); No Slaves (combined from 2 categories – above 12 and above 16y – in parentheses). Widows are generally 0 unless otherwise specified.

p. 1: **ALLEN**, James; **AKER**, William (South fork); **ALLEN**, Sarah; **ATKINS**, Wm. G. (2), Susanna (4), Alfred H. (1); **ALLEN**, Samuel; **ANDERSON**, Jacob 2; **ALLEN**, John; **AKERS**, Jas. (So. Fork), John, Jas. H., Thomas; **ASHLIN**, Chesley (5); **ANDERSON**, David, Andrew, John 2 (1); **AKER**, Jacob, Jefferson, Michael (1), George W.; **ATKINS**, Thompson 3 4; **AKER**, Jonathan 3 (3); **AKER**, Edward///
p. 2: **AKER**, Joseph, Philip 2, Andrew, Daniel; **ALLEN**, Jerry; **ADAMS**, Allen A., Thos.' Estate 0 (4)

BARTON, John H.; **BUCHANAN**, Wilson; **BENNETT**, Thomas; **BLANKENBECKER** (*Blankenbeckler*), George 2, John E.; **BLESSING**, Wm. J.; **BAUGH**, Michael; **BAILEY**, Robert; **BURGER**, Jacob; **BONHAM**, Joseph P. 2; **BYARS**, Arthur 2; **BROWN**, Joseph (1); **BLESSING**, Jacob; **BUCHANAN**, Andrew 3, David; **BISHOP**, Joseph, John B., Andrew; **BLANKENBECKER**, Jas., Aaron, John; **BROWN**, Colbert; **BUCHANAN**, Wm. R.; **BLANKENBECKER** (of Aaron), Hiram; **BISHOP**, Peleg; **BLALOCK**, Robert; **BALDWIN**, Noah C.///
p. 3: **BARBARY**, Allen; **BLEVINS**, Solomon; **BARLOW**, John; **BONHAM**, Jas. S., Hugh C.; **BISHOP**, Levi, Jonathan; **BAKER**, Eli (3); **BONHAM**, Hezk.;

BISHOP, Noah, Hellens; **BUCHANAN**, Alexr. (2), Jas. A.; **BURKHART**, Geo. (1); **BRYANT**, Robt.; **BEATIE**, Col. Robt. (13); **BUCHANAN**, Wm. R.

COMER, Jesse; **CROW**, Thomas, Wm., Solomon; **CROUSE**, Fredk.; **COLLUP**, Geo. W.; **CURRY**, John; **COKER**, Joseph Jr.; **CREAGER**, Jas. W.; **CHISENHALL**, Harrison; **CREAGER** (*Crigger; Creggar; Kregger, etc*), Jerry, George, Jacob, Mitchell, Rufus; **CLAY**, Albert G.; **CLAMANDS**, Wm. S.; **CRESS**, John 2/// p. 4: **CRESS**, Peter; **COLE**, James Esqr.; **CRESS**, David; **COPENHAVER**, David; **COLLUP**, Henry; **COLE**, Sampson, Hugh 2 (1), Josiah; **CRAWFORD**, John W.; **CORMANY**, Michael; **COLE**, Sampson (of D.); **COPENHAVER**, Jas.; **COLE**, James of H. (2); **CUNINGHAM**, B. K.; **COLE**, James (of S.), Jesse; **CLAMAND**, Jos. W. 2; **CORMANY**, Michael, John 2; **CATES**, William; **CAMERSON**, Joseph; **CALHOUN**, Mark S., John C.; **COMER**, Nancy; **COWDEN**, Amos, John; **COLE**, Nathl.; **CURRY**, John Sen. 3

DUNFORD, Josiah; **DAILY**, Wm. C.; **DAVIS**, Ben T. (3); **DAILY**, Doct. Hiram; **DUNGAN**, John; **DEAN**, Wm., Wm. Senr.; **DAVIDSON**, Jefferson/// p. 5: **DAVIS**, Henry; **DUTTON**, Jas. 2; **DECKARD**, Peter, Wm., Jos.; **DUTTON**, Adam, John; **DILMAN**, David; **DENTON**, David; **DEBORD**, Theophilus, Wm.; **DONE**, James, John; **DUNGAN**, Elijah 2; **DEAN**, Gideon; **DICKENSON**, Absalom; **DUNGAN**, Thos. W.; **DAVIS**, Harold P. (1), Jos. W. 2 (1); **DUTTON**, John; **DAVIS**, Jas. M. (4), Jos. C.; **DUNGANS**, James V.

ERP (*Earp*), Turner; **EARNEST**, Jesse; **EDMONDSON**, Mary 2 (5); **EARNEST**, Susanna 1; **EARL**, John, Lemuel V.

FARIS (*Farris*), Edward; **FUDGE**, John; **FRY**, Andrew; **FRANCIS**, Wm./// p. 6: **FULTON**, Peter; **FARIS**, William; **FADIS** (*Faddis*), James; **FREEMAN**, John

GOLLEHORN (*Gollehon*), Robert, Thos., Geo.; **GROSECLOSE**, Elias (1); **GILL**, Thomas; **GRIFFETTS** (*Griffith*), John 2, Martin; **GRUBB**, John; **GREEN**, William; **GOLLEHORN**, James; **GROSS**, Abraham, John, Wm.; **GOODPASTURE**, Wm. L., Abram, Wm., John Sr. 3 (2), John Jr., Catharine (2), Peter, Joseph

HOPKINS, Sherod M., Wm. G., Nelson (5); **HENDERLITER**, Benjn (1), John; **HOPKINS**, Chas./// p. 7: **HOPKINS**, Anderson B. (1? – 1 is written between Hopkins & Howell); **HOWELL**, Paul; **HOOFNAGLE**, Thos. P.; **HALLER**, Richd. J., Geo. W. (1); **HAYWOOD**, Wm.; **HALL**, Henry; **HALSEY**, William; **HANDY**, Thomas; **HALSEY**, Amos, Geo. W.; **HOUSTON**, Matthew, R. E.; **HUTTON**, John; **HULL**, Thos. J.; **HUTTON**, Leonard 2, James 2; **HAWTHORN**, John; **HUBBLE**, Joel (4); **HAWTHORN**, Brackin D.; **HUTTON**, Edward, Dixon, Robert, David; **HESTER**, Thomas, Zachh.; **HOOFNAGLE**, Daniel Sr., Daniel Jr., Jacob; **HAWKINS**, Elijah; **HOLBROOK**, Joel; **HOLT**, Daniel, John, Clayton B.

IRONS, John; **JONES**, Geo. W./// p. 8: **JOHNSTON**, John T.; **JONES**, Richd. W.; **JOHNSTON**, Jas. M.; **JAMES**, James Y., James (6), Wm., Sherod, Thompson; **JOHNSTON**, Wm.; **JAMES**, William (5), David, Benjamin F., John (4); **JORDAN**, Theodore; **JONES**, Richard; **JACOBS**, Alpha; **JONES**, David 2, James M., Nathl., Elias

KILLINGER, Jno. Jr., Peter (5); **KINCANON**, D. & N. (1); **KIRK**, Geo. W.; **KELLER**, Enoch; **KEESLING**, David B.; **KINSER**, Andrew; **KIRK**, Ptolomy; **KEESLING**, Peter 2 (1); **KIRK**, Richard; **KINCANON** (*Kincannon*), Saml., Andw. A.; **KEESLING**, Stephen (1); **KIRKLIN**, Stephen; **KILLINGER**, Jas. W./// p. 9: **KILLINGER**, Michael,

George 2, Jos. 2, Geo., Wm., John Sr. (1); **KINSER**, Peter (3); **KEGLEY**, John, Andrew, Peter, George 2, John, Solomon; **KINCANON**, Francis 2 (2)

LONG, Thos. B. 2; **LOVE**, And. E.; **LONG**, Daniel; **LUNSFORD**, John; **LESTER**, Mary; **LOVELESS**, James 3, John; **LASLEY**, And. M., Andw. (3); **LEWIS**, Wm.; **LAMPIE**, John J.; **LEEDY**, Abraham 2; **LANDOWN**, A. F.'s est. 0 (1)

MINK, David; **MYERS**, Malvery; **McPHATRIDGE**, E.; **MUSSER** (*Mercer*), Jos.; **MANTZ**, Perry G. 2/// p. 10: **MORGAN**, Wm. Bb.; **MYERS**, Thos. J.; **MINK**, Wm.; **MITCHELL**, John; **MAXWELL**, John; **MITCHELL**, Zach. 2 (2); **MONDAY**, Allen W.; **MacGRADY**, Jas.; **MANIS**, Absalom; **McCLURE**, Eleazer, John 2, James, Andrew; **MORGAN**, V. S.; **MOORE**, A. B. (2); **MOUNTAIN**, James; **MEEK**, Stephen; **McGHEE**, Anderson P.; **MUSSER**, Jos., Rufus, Daniel, Michael, Jos. (tanner), Jefferson, John J., Peter, John (2), George; **McCLOUD**, James, Josiah, Jonathan

NICKLES (*Nichols*), Franklin; **NEWMAN**, Francis; **NEWLAND**, James 2; **NELSON**, Frances 1 (1)/// p. 11: **NELSON**, Ezekiel's est. 0; **NICKLES**, Matthew, Wm.; **NEIKIRK**, Jacob 2, Henry

OBRIANT, Riley; **OURY**, Robinson; **OVERBY**, Henry, Howard

PLUMMER, James; **PHIPS** (*Phipps; Fipps; Phelps; Phillips*), Hiram; **PRUNER**, Henry; **PAFFORD**, John 3; **PRUNER**, Jas. M., Wm. W.; **PHIPS**, Jos.; **PEIRCE**, Geo., David, Moses, Jefferson, Alex; **PORTER**, Wm. (3); **PARKER**, Andrew; **PECK**, John, Jacob; **PICKLE**, Phillip (1), Simon; **PHILIPS**, Saml.; **PICKLE**, Michael, Tobias, David/// p. 12: **PICKLE**, John, Thomas; **PRATER**, William, Hutton; **PALMER**, David T. (1); **PEIRCE** (*Pierce*), Andrew, Rufus

QUILLEN, Elijah, George W.

RICHARDSON, William, James; **RANDLE**, Benjamin; **ROLAND**, Ryland, Michael; **ROBINSON**, Jacob; **ROUSE**, John M.; **ROBINSON**, Moore; **ROGERS**, Jerh. (2); **ROBINSON**, John (2); **ROLAND**, Wm.; **RILEY**, Wm.; **ROBINSON**, Andrew; **RUSSELL**, John; **ROBINSON**, James; **ROARK**, Elizabeth; **RIDINGS**, Martin; **RENSHAW**, Patrick; **RIDDLE**, Andrew; **ROUSE**, Henry, John, Palser/// p. 13: **ROUSE**, Rufus, Andrew; **REEDY**, David (1); **RICHARDSON**, Jos., John; **ROE**, William; **RICE**, Jene, Lewellen

SMITH, Green; **SUIT**, Pleasant; **SMALLWOOD**, Micajah G.; **SUIT**, Ransom 2; **STUART**, William; **NAVELY**, Jos.; **STEFFEY**, John; **SCOTT**, Hugh, Mitchell 2 (2); **STROTHER**, James P. (1); **NAVELY**, Abraham; **SHUGART**, Henry F. 3 (1); **SMITH**, R. J. 2; **SPRINKLE**, William 2, Archibale B., Geo. W., Sylvester D., John T.; **SCOTT**, Robt. H.; **SYPES**, Benjamin; **SLIMP**, Jas H.; **SHUPE**, Andrew 2; **SHAVER**, Adam 3; **SURGINOR**, Jacob; **SHUPE**, John; **SCOTT**, John (1); **SHUPE**, Peter/// p. 14: **SLIMP**, Rufus K., Absalom; **SCOTT**, Wm. Sen. 2 (8), Samuel; **SMITH**, Thomas W., Wm. H.; **SLAGLE**, Abraham 2; **SHEETS**, William; **SCOTT**, William jr., John H.; **SURGINER**, Sarah; **SHERRIT**, John W.; **SURBER**, Joseph, Palser; **SHUPE**, Henry, Josiah; **SHELTON**, Robert; **STEFFEY**, Francis; **NAVELY**, Peter B.; **SMALLWOOD**, John; **SHERWOOD**, Adaiah 2, Jane 1, Joseph, Henry; **SPRINKLE**, Wm. E.; **NAVELY**, Nicholas; **SPRINKLE**, E. N.; **SNIDER**, Thomas, Jacob; **NAVELY**, Jefferson, James, George 2, Peter of Geo., Nicholas of Geo., John, Abraham, Elizabeth, Peter

Sr./// p. 15: **SPANGLER**, Jacob; **SNAVELY**, Catharine (2), Peter G. (2), Elias; **SNIDER**, Peter 2, John, Philip; **SCOTT**, Andrew P.; **SPRINKLE**, Henry E. (1); **SNIDER**, Wm. b.; **SEXTON**, Thos. K.

THOMAS, Martha (2), David, Saml.'s est. 0, John; **THOMPSON**, Robert; **TILSON**, Wm. H. 2; **THOMPSON**, Wm. 2, John H.; **TOWNSEND**, John H.; **THURMAN**, Jno. G.; **TILSON**, Hellens, Thomas D.; **THOMAS**, Mary T. (3), Marvil; **TURNER**, William; **THOMAS**, John R.; **TILSON**, Peleg, Eunice; **TOBLER**, Hiram; **THOMAS**, Freeloove J. (4), Abijah (2); **TUEL**, Carter///

p. 16: **UMBARGER**, George (1)

VAUGHN, Allen; **VANCE**, Sarah; **VAUGHT**, John

WILLIAMS, Hugh; **WEST**, George 2, Henry, John; **WOLF**, Martin 2; **WHEELER**, David; **WASSUM**, Henry 2; **WARREN**, Elijah; **WOLF**, Simon, Daniel 3; **WATSON**, E. S. (3); **WILLIAMS**, Alfred C., Thos.; **WHEELER**, Sarah, John, Nancy; **WEST**, Peter; **WILLIAMS**, Jenkin, George; **WILLIAMS**, Thos., Madison (1), Levi (2), Granville H., Rufus K. (5); **WISMAN**, Henry 2, Abraham; **WARD**, John W.; **WYNN**, Champion/// p. 17: **WOLF**, John (Rye Valley), David; **WILLIAMS**, Patsey 1, Kesiah; **WELLS**, Armoni 2; **WHEELER**, Stephen, Andrew, Nathl.; **WOODAS** (*same, 1844*), Charles W.; **WOLF**, Solomon; **WAMPLER**, Wm.; **WILLIAMS**, James; **WELCH**, John; **WISE**, Henry; **WASSUM**, John; **WILLIAMS**, Wm. W.; **WILLMORE**, Jas. C., Benjn. L.

YONSON, William

p. 18: **LIST OF FREE NEGROES IN THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF SMYTH
COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1843**

Key: Name, age, Y if yellow (mulatto); otherwise, assume black

BILLINGSLY, Eli 21 Y, Sarah 8 Y, Henry 17 Y; **STUART**, Samuel 15, Nancy 45, Betsey 20, Catherine 14, Kesiah 12, Hannah 47, Betsey 21, Louisa 17, Lucinda 15, Susan 28, Jerline 23, Thos. 24, Wm. 25, Mitchell 18, Trigg 16, George 22, Preston, 20; **GOINGS**, Eliza 18 Y, Lucinda 21; **ATWELL**, Eli 35 Y, Darkey 13; **RICHARDSON**, Jonathan 35 Y; **STUART**, Jefferson 25; **POOL**, Nancy 38, Regina N. 13 Y, Louisa 19, Lilburn, 8, Thirsa 4, Amanda 4, John 13///

p. 19: **STATEMENT SHOWING THE TAX ON MONEY LOANED OUT AT
INTEREST & ON BONDS, NOTES & C... SCV, 1843:**

Person Chargeable with Tax: A. B. **MOORE**, Clk. Supr. Court Smyth; Doctor Hiram **DAILY**.

...There is no joint stock company of any kind within my District subject to taxation. F. **KINCANON**, C. R.

p. 20: **STATEMENT SHOWING THE TAX ON WILLS OFFERED FOR PROBATE AND ON LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION GRANTED IN THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF SMYTH COUNTY FOR YEAR ENDING FEBY 1843:**

<u>Exor.</u>	<u>Adminstrators</u>	<u>Intestate or Testator Names</u>
	H. A. GREEVER & Jno. H. SCOTT	Joseph SCOTT
	John PICKLE	Richard GROSS
	P. KILLINGER & E. S. WATSON	George KILLINGER
Mary WARTHAM		James WARTHAM
Peter & Jos.		
GROSECLOSE		Adam GROSECLOSE
	Francis KINCANON	Leah KINCANON .

(Tax for all .50 each; total \$3.00)

RECAPITULATION: 196 Horses (*sic: slaves*); 1451 Horses; 06 Carriages, 09 Carryalls; 01 Gig, 06 Gold Watches; 03 Lever do.; 19 Silver do.; 29 Brass Clocks; 120 Wood do.; 01 Piano; 06 Deeds & c. – Total Property: **\$385.55**

ATTESTATION: I James F. **PENDLETON**, clerk of the County Court of Smyth do hereby certify that I have carefully and deliberately examined the foregoing list of taxable property and find the same to be correct so far as my information will enable and to do so. Given under my hand this 28 day of September 1843. /s/ James F. **PENDELTON**, M. M.(?)

LIST B: DISTRICT OF THEODORE PEARSON – NORTHERN DISTRICT 1843

p. 1: **AYRES**, John P.; **ANDERSON**, Abraham, James, William; **ALLISON**, David (*possibly 1 slave – marking unclear*); **APPERSON**, John D.; **ASBURY** (*Asbury*), George; **ATWELL**, Joseph; **ATWELL**, Henry; **ANDERSON**, Charles, John 2; **ALLEN**, Henry

BUCHANAN, Wilson, John Sr.; **BURGESS**, Wm. 2; **BUCHANAN**, Thompson (1), Patrick C. (1), James 3 (2), Andw. F. (1), James L., Robert 2/// p. 2: **BUCHANAN**, Wm.; **BILLETER**, Joseph; **BROWNING**, Josiah, Caleb; **BROOKS**, James 2; **BUCHANAN**, Saml. L.; **BICE**, Gregory; **BROOKS**, Arch T.; **BICE**, Lewis; **BUCHANAN**, John, Patrick 3, Alexander, James (son A.); **BROWN**, John; Isam, Valentine 2; **BENNA?G** (*damaged; Benning? Bennett?*), Wm.; **BUCHANAN**, Cap. P. C.;

BYRAM, David; **BABER**, John EX 0; **BROOKS**, Wm. T.; **BLACKWELL**, Wm., Benj.; **BRIDGMAN**, Francis; **BABER**, Wm. EX; **BRUMFIELD**, James; **BYARS**, George Est. 0 (3); **BURGER**, John, Abram; **BLANKENBECKLER**, Andw. J.; **BOOTHE**, Wm., John, Joel; **BROWN**, Wm. T.; **BROOKS**, Wm.; **BYARS**, John, Mrs. Nancy (2); **BOYD**, James M. & **BROTHERS** 0///

p. 3: **CHAPMAN**, George 2, Edmond; **CRENSHAW**, Joseph W., George S., Vincent R.; **CARTER**, Calvin; **CAMPBELL**, Audley (2), John M. (4), Jerome B. (2), Wm. T. 2 (1), Capt. John (2); **CALL**, John, Eligah; **CAHILL**, James; **CORNWELL**, Joseph; **CLION** (*Cline, 1844*), John; **CROW**, Charles 2; **COX**, James 2 (5), Mary C. 1; **CHILTON**, Stephen; **CRABTREE**, James b.; **CHAPMAN**, James Sr. 2; **COOK**, John; **COLEY**, Thomas; **CHIDDIX**, Wm.; **CHAPMAN**, Wm.; **CALDWELL**, Wm.; **CHAPMAN**, Wm. Jr., Wm. Sr.; **CRABTREE**, Charles, Reuben; **CHAPMAN**, Andw.; **CHIDDIX**, Eli; **CUNNINGHAM**, B. K.; **CALLIVER**, David (2); **CROCKETT**, John C. (2); **CLEAR**, John K.; **CROSS**, Abram/// p. 4: **CRABTREE**, James F., James R.; **COKER**, Solomon; **CROW**, Jospeh T.; **COX**, Calvin; **CREAGER**, John P. 2; **CATRON**, Jacob 2; **COX**, Andrew H. (1); **CARTER**, Edward EX 0; **CRABTREE**, Gabeal (*Gabriel*), Solomon F.; **CLEAIR** (*Clear*), Henry, James; **CRUEY**, Christopher 2; **CAMPBELL**, Lysader S., David H., Sally, Charles C.; **COPENHAVER**, Henry 2, Adam; **CECIL**, Wm. P. (4); **CARDWELL**(?), John; **CLEGHORN**, James 2; **CENTER**, James; **COPENHAVER**, John, Thomas, Saml., Eve (1); **COLE**, David M.; **COPENHAVER**, Christley; **CUNNINGHAM**, John (2); **COLLUP**, Adam 2, Jacob; **COOK**, Robert; **CRABTREE**, Wm. Jr.; **CAMPBELL**, Alx. H.; **CALL**, Wm.; **COOPER**, Wm.///

p. 5: **DELONG**, John; **DICKINSON**, Stephen; **DAVIS**, Martin 3, William; **DAVIDSON**, Robert, William; **DIXON**, Alexander; **DAVIS**, Mrs. Jane (8); **DENISTON** (*Dennison*), Scott; **DAMRON**, Michael T.; **DEBORD**, Harvey; **DUNFORD**, Josiah; **DAVIS**, Robert A. (3), John 2; **DEBORD**, John, Cornelius; **DUNCAN**, Bluford; **DUNGAN**, Jessee 2; **DEBORD**, Elijah 2, George; **DINKINS**, Sabird; **DEBORD**, James; **DONE**, John, Wm.; **DUNCAN**, John; **DIXON**, John

ELDRIDGE, Nathaniel; **EDWARDS**, John; **ELSEY**, Joseph; **EVITT**, Tobias; **EARLS**, Jessee; **EASTIS** (*Estis; Estes?*), Thomas

FULTON, Creed; **FULCHER**, Duglas 2; **FORTNER**, Jacob/// p. 6: **FURGERSON** (*Ferguson*), Jourdan F.; **FALKIE**, Christian; **FLETCHER**, John; **FOX**, Adam, John, Aquilla, Abraham; **FARIS**, James., Thomas; **FREEMAN**, Wm. N.; **FARIS** (*Farris*), Conrad; **FELTY**, George, Peter; **FURGERSON**, Jourdan; **FRENCH**, John

GROGRAN (*Grogan*), Thomas; **GRAYSON**, Franklin (2); **GILLASPIE**, James, John G.; **GALDDING** (*Gaulding; written sometimes Golden*), John; **GALLIHER**, Saml. 2; **GRAHAM**, William 2; **GILLASPIE**, Robert, Thomas R.; **GRIMES**, John, Stephen; **GOODMAN**, George; **GILPIN**, William, John, Uriah; **GOODMAN**, John Sr., Adam, John Jr., Abraham, David, Joseph 2, George Jr. 2; **GREEVER**, Hiram A. (2)/// p. 7: **GREEVER**, Valentine, Charles R.; **GILPIN**, James; **GREEVER**, James

HANES (*Haynes*), Jackson; **HURT**, George W.; **HUNNEL**, Abraham; **HARRIS** (*Hains? A Hiram HAWS, 1844?*)), Hiram 7; **HARLEY**, James; **HUBBELL** (*Hubble*), Joshua 2; **HOUNSHELL** (*Houndshell*), Saml.; **HUBBELL**, Justice; **HARMON**, Henry (4); **HUBBELL**, William; **HARRIS**, Henry; **HOLMS** (*Holmes*), William 2; **HOGSDEN**, James; **HENEGAR**, Nancy 1, Charles 2; **HAMBRICK**, Jackson; **HURLEY**, Dow; **HENEGAR**, Solomon; **HARRIS**, Lilbern H.; **HAYS**, James (3), Elizabeth (6), Calvin (1); **HUBBELL**, Wm. H.; **HOUNSHELL**, Andw., Francis; **HENEGAR**, George; **HARMON**, Jezreel 2 (1); **HOBBS**, Mathew; **HOWELL**, Larkin; **HEISKILL** (*Heiskel*), Wm. King; **HENDERSON**, William; **HARRIS**, Austin; **HOGSDON** (*Hogston*), John; **HANES**, Robert/// p. 8: **HANES**, James, William; **HAYTEN**, George; **HARRIS**, Nathaniel Sr. (6), James, Nathan, Nathaniel Jr. 2; **HUFFMAN**, Henry; **HALEY**, Richard; **HARRIS**, Thomas; **HERRIN**, Andrew; **HENEGAR**, Saml., Isaac 2, William; **HAWS**, Abraham; **HENEGAR**, Saml., James K.; **HALL**, Absale~~m~~; **HUDSON**, Granville; **HUMPHREYS**, David F. 3

INMOND, Edmond; **JOHNSTON**, Elijah, Daniel, Campbell; **JONES**, Joseph G. 2, Lewis B. 2; **JOHNSTON**, Watkins 2, James, Robert, John, Miss Mary

KINCNON (*Kincannon*), Wm. J. 2; **KESNER** (*Kestner*), Andrew (5); **KING**, Susannah (2); **KINDER**, Reuben 2; **KINCANON**, Francis S./// p. 9: **KING**, Wm. & Co. (31), Wm. 2 (4); **KINDER**, John 2; **KIMBELL**, Wm.; **KEYES**, John T., Harvey; **KINDER**, Abraham

LOUTHIAN (*Lothian*), John; **LEE**, Thomas M.; **LAMBERT**, Stephen; **LUNTSFORD** (*Lunsford*), Alexander L.; **LAMIE**, John C.; **LOUDER**, James B.; **LOCKE**, John F., Geo. W. C.; **LOUTHEN**, Henry; **LYON**, Jacob 2 (1); **LOYD**, George, Joshua, Woodson, Wm.; **LEE**, Gresom (*Gresham*); **LAWSON**, Preston 2 (3)

MOORE, John, Enoch; **McCARTY**, Mary, Jackson, Wm. H.; **McDONALD**, Nancy A. (3); **MOORE**, Martin; **McCRADY**, Thomas, 3; **MOOREHEAD**, James T. (1); **MUSICK**, James; **MONTGOMERY**, James; **MUSSELWHITE**, Worley; **McREYNOLDS**, Solomon (1); **MOORE**, James S./// p. 10: **MUSICK**, Joel; **MITCHELL**, Leonard; **MILLER**, John Esqr. (3); **McNABB**, Isaac; **MOORE**, Anderson 2; **McCLELLAND**, Wm.; **MONTGOMERY**, John, James; **McGHEE**, Thomas 3 (1), John A. (2); **MATHENY**, John 2; **McCINON** (*McKinon?*), John; **MENEFEE**, George; **MILLER**, John; **McCRADY**, Charles, Wm. (1); **McPHATRIDGE**, Wm. 3 (2), John 2 (1), Joseph J.; **MARGRAVES**, Andrew J.; **McGHEE**, Wm. S.

NIPPER, Wm.; **NEWTON**, Wiley R.; **NEFF**, Peter 3, Abraham; **NEWTON**, Joseph 2

OBRIANT, John Sr. 2, John Jr.; **OURY**, Christopher 2; **OSBURN** (*Osborne*), John

PRESTON, Wm. C.; **PRITCHETT**, John A. 3; **PAXTON**, Iseah, Arthur W.; **POSTON**, W.; **PATRICK**, Isaac 2/// p. 11: **PATRICK**, Harvey; **PERKINS**, John 2; **PAGE**, Tarlton D. 2; **PATRICK**, Henry; **PREVITT**, Isaac; **PATRICK**, Hezakiah, Greenbery 2; **PUGH**, Franklin; **PRITCHETT**, James M.,

Rebecca; **POSTON**, Hatch D.; **PHILLIPS**, John; **PENDLETON**, James F. (4); **PHILLIPS**, David; **POSTON**, Isaac; **PUCKETT**, James; **PECK**, Jacob EX; **POSTON**, Elias; **PEARSON**, Theodore G. (10)

QUESENBERRY, Willoby (*Willoughby*), Miles

ROGERS, Samml. 2; **RICHARDSON**, Rhoda 2 (3); **RIGSBY**, Jonathan; **REYNOLDS**, James S., Henry H. 2, Henry; **ROBERTS**, Billingsly (*Billingsly*) 2; **RAMAGE**, John (3); **ROSS**, Joshua; **ROARK**, Hiram; **ROSENBALM**, Adam 2 (2); **RECTOR**, Moses; **RYBURN**, Beatie; **ROBERTS**, James J.; **ROBERTS**, John/// p. 12: **ROBERTS**, Richard Est (2), Richard 2, William; **RHEA**, Robert H.

SHANNON, Andrew 2; **SMITH**, Abraham; **SPRATT**, Isaac 3; **SHANNON**, Francis M., Ann (1), Chls. J.; **SAWYLAR** (*as written; Salyer*), John; **SLATE**, Howsen; **SEABOLT**, John; **SHELTON**, Stephen; **SANDERS**, James (5); **SCOTT**, James 3 (1), George W.; **SIPHER** (*Scyphers*), John; **SEABOLT**, Jacob; **SIPHER**, Andrew; **SHEPHERD**, John, George M.; **SEXTON**, Zadock; **STALARD** (*Stallard*), Joseph; **SCOTT**, Geo. W. (son Jas.); **STALARD**, Rawley 0; **SHEPHERD**, Jacob; **SEXTON**, John G. 2, Thomas, Joseph; **STROTHER**, James P. (5); **SCOTT**, Stephen (3); **SCHOOLFIELD**, John W. (3); **SNVLEY**, Wm.; **STRICKLAND**, Wm.; **STARNES**, Wm./// p. 13: **SANDERS**, Jane D.; **ST. JOHN**, Berry 2 (1); **SMITH**, Bird, George; **SCATES**, Z. B. and Robertson **GANNAWAY** 1 (1); **SANDERS**, Edwin (3); **STRICKLAND**, Butin; **ST. JOHN**, Arthur (1); **SANDERS**, Susan W. (7); **SHEFFEY**, James D. (7); **SANDERS**, Wm. 3 (2)

TOTTEN, Saml. 3, Peter; **TILSON**, Ransom 2 (4); **TIBBS**, Robert; **TOTTEN**, John 2, Saml.; **THOMAS**, Andrew; **TALBERT**, Charles Sr., Charles Jr., Thomas, Bazil; **TAYLOR**, Micager; **TOMLINSON**, James Sr., James Jr., Thomas; **TAYLOR**, Wm.; **TATE**, Thos. M., L. H. & Jno. B. 4 (10); **TAYLOR**, John W. (4); **THOMAS**, William; **TAYLOR**, Bird (*Burgess*) 2; **THURMON**, Robt. (4); **TOWNSEND**, John M. (4); **TOTTEN**, Joseph; **TATE**, Thomas (10); **TAYLOR**, Charles C. (9); **TALBERT**, Bazil (1)/// p. 14: **THOMPSON**, Henry B. (5)

UMBARGER, Phillip (1), James (2)/// **VAUGHN**, Wm. T.

WYRICK, Martin; **WORELL**, John; **WHITEHEAD**, Aron; **WILLBURN**, Isaac J.; **WILLIAMS**, Andrew, James, Wm., David; **WILSON**, William 3; **WILSON**, Thomas M., Wm. A.; **WATSON**, Cary N.; **WAMPLER**, John; **WHITEKER**, James Jr.; **WRIGHT**, Parker, Clavin R.; **WALKER**, Stephen, Alexander; **WOLF**, Roland, Isaac C., Michael, John T.; **WOODARD**, Saml.; **WOLF**, Isreal, Benjamin, Joseph, Wayman, Barbary, Enos/// p. 15: **WOLF**, John, Elizabeth; **WILLMORE**, William; **WILLIAMS**, David (1); **WALKER**, Daniel, Wm. T.; **WINNEFORD**, David (1), Wm.; **WILSON**, James; **WILLIAMS**, Moses 2, Susannah 2; **WYATT**, Wm., Davidson, Ann, Anderson, Jos. C.; **WINNEFORD**, Jeffrey (1); **WHITELY** (*Whitley*), Saml., Robert, James, Robt. Est. 0; **WHITEKER** (*Whitaker*), James SR. 2; **WHITELY**, George 2; **WHITEKER**, John; **WASSUM**, Jacob 2; **WARD**, Alexander

YOUNG, Alexander, Pleasant S., Robert, John, Lewis, Absalem; **YANDERS**, Simon

**p. 16: A LISTS OF FREE PERSONS OF COLOUR IN THE NORRTHERN
DISTRICT OF SMYTH COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1843**

Key: Name of person taxed; age; Y if “yellow” (mulatto); otherwise assume black

BELTON, Jefferson, 21 Y; **BEVERLY**, Barbary 53; **DAVIS**, Thomas 23; **SMITH**, Nancy 32 Y; **KING**, Sophia 15 Y; **BEVERLY**, Ambrose 11; **BRADLEY**, Hannah 10; **THOMPSON**, Mary Ann 8 Y; **CANNON**, Sally 6; **RUSH**, Jacob 3; **DOW**, Lorenzo 3 Y; **SWANTH**, Jennett 65; **BRODDY** (*Broady*), Henry 44, Patsey 34 Y, Amada 9 Y, Caroline 7 Y, John 6, Lucinda 4, John 101 (1 wooden clock), Milly 83 Y; Darkey 46; **LYON**, Sally 36; **OVERLY** (*Overby?*), Louisa 18 Y; **BRODDY**, James 12, John 12, Alexander 6, Susannah 31 Y/// **p. 17:** **BRODDY**, Nancy 32 Y, Sarah Ann 11 Y, Fanny Jane 7 Y, Isac 26, Wm. 53 Y; **ESTILL**, Peter; **DAVIS**, Jesse 50; **ESTILL**, Caty Y, Mary, Ann Eliza Y; **FLEMMIN**, Thornton 38, Ann 38; **ESTILL**, Isaac 1 Y; **GUINN**, Francis 10 Y; **FLEMMING**, Jane 8 Y; **GUINN**, Wm. 8, Leonard 6 Y; **DAVIS**, Mary 18, Sarah Jane 4 mos Y; **JACKSON**, John 66 Y, Anderson 39 Y, Jane, 37 Y, Wm. 13 Y, Alexander 11 Y, Sarah 10 Y, Lucinda 4 Y, John J. 7 Months Y; **BRODDY**, Charles 46 Y, Fanny 38 Y, John 13 Y, Charles 12 Y, Sarah Ann 15Y, Ann Eliza 10 Y, Darcus 8 Y, Milly 6 Y, Duncan 7 Y, Rush 1 Y; **DOW**, Lorenzo 34; **FRACTION**, Chaney/// **p. 18:** **SCOTT**, James 23, Malvina 21; **DAVIS**, Tolby 33 Y, Nancy Jane 18, Lucinda 16, Wm. H. 10 Y, Calvil, 8 Y, John 6, Mary 5 Y, Margaret E. 2 Y, Emaline 1 Y; **DOTTEN**, John 35 Y; **WILLABY** (*Willoughby*), Catharine 12 Y

**Note and opinion of the transcriber on race designation. This likely, in most instances, was what the tax collector thought he saw, so although you can likely trust the “Y” (yellow) as being mulattos, it is clear that in the same family and from year to year, there are variations in the designations per person. Secondly, take the case of John Broady Sr. Local stories in the area say he was blue-eyed and red-haired (seemingly, almost passable for white); the CAMPBELL PAPERS at Duke University state that on the field from afar you could not tell him and the General (Gen. Wm. Campbell) apart, certainly, he being a ½ bro of Wm. Campbell, children of Charles Campbell. Yet, he is many times (although not always) listed “black” – perhaps an unspoken deference to a local prominent family?*

**A LIST OF NEW SUBJECTS OF TAXATION IN THE NORTHERN DISTRICT
OF SMYTH COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1843**

RAMAGE, John; **PENDLETON**, James F.; **HEISKILL**, Wm. King; **SHEFFEY**, James W.; **GOODMAN**, Adam. ...Total \$49.60.

There is no joint stock company of any kind within my district subject to taxation. 28 Sep 1843,
/s/ Theodore **PEARSON**, C. R. of N. District of S. C.

p. 20: **STATEMENT SHEWING THE TAX ON WILLS OFFERED FOR PROBAT
AND ON LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION GRANTED IN THE NORTHERN
DISTRICT OF SMYTH COUNTY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 1ST FEBRUARY
1843.**

McDONALD, Nancy, Adminr. of Solomon **McDONALD**; **PHILIPS**, William Adminr. of Willard **PHILIPS** Sr.; **McREYNOLDS**, Solomon, adminr. of Andrew **CALDWELL**; **WHITE**, Aaron, adminr. of Sarah **WHITE**; **SANDERS**, James B., Exor. of William **SANDERS**; **SHUPE** (*Stuss?*), Sally, Extx. of Wm. **FORESTER**; **CAMPBELL**, J. B. & **BUCHANAN**, J. S., exors. of Geo **BUCHANAN**. Tax for each \$0.50; total **\$3.50**.

p. 21: **ATTESTATION:** ...I James F. **PENDLETON** clerk of the County of Smyth do hereby certify that I have carefully and deliberately examined the foregoing list of Taxable property and find the same to be correct as far as my information will enable me to do so – Given under my hand this 23rd day of September 1843. /s/ James F. **PENDLETON**, Clk. of Smyth County

p. 22: **RECAPITULATION** (*follows Attestation statements*): **276** Slaves; **1705** Horses; **02** Carriages, **06** Carryalls, **04** Gold Watches, **04** Lever do., **23** Silver do.; **29** Brass Clocks **03** Pianos; **01** Attorney, **07** Deeds; **121** Wood Clocks... Total Property **\$494.51**.

SMYTH COUNTY VIRGINIA (SCV) PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST 1844

Jack Hockett, 3300 Bossuet, Apt. 3, Montreal, QC H1N 2S9, 19 May 2011; rev 12 Jun 2011

Key: White male tithables above 21y (listed ONLY if over 1); Slaves above 12 and above 16 years (combined and in parentheses)

This list (film) is in relatively good condition and was reviewed at the Archives of VA/Richmond on 18 May 2011. I had trouble interpreting only a handful of names, of course, I encourage, as usual, to consult the film of the original in cases of doubt.

**DISTRICT OF DAVID WINNAFORD, COMR. OF REVENUE, NORTHERN
DIST., List A, 1844**

p. 1: **ANDERSON**, Jacob 2; **ALLEN**, Henry, Moses; **ADAMS**, Allen; **ANDERSON**, L. Abram; **APPERSON**, John W.; **ANDERSON**, James, Chls., John 2; **ATWELL**, Joseph; **ASBURY** (*Asbury*), George; **ANDERSON**, William; **AYERS**, John; **ALLISON**, David; **ATWELL**, Henry

p. 2: **BUCHANAN**, James; **BENNETT**, James; **BABERS**, William Esx.; **BURKET**, John, Abram; **BYARS**, Sarah C. (3); **BLANKENBECKLER**, Andrew J.; **BOOTHE**, William, John, Joel; **BUCHANAN**, Wilson, John; **BABERS**, John Sr. Esx.; **BUCHANAN**, Patrick C.; **BOYD**, Andrew 3; **BISE**, Gregory; **BROOKS**, Arch. T.; **BUMGARNER**, John; **BROWN**, John, Isaac (*Isam?*) 2, Henry, Hiram, Wesley; **BENNET**, Daniel; **BABERS**, John Jr.; **BYRUM**, David; **BISE**, Lewis; **BUCHANAN**, Andw. F. (1); **BURGESS**, Mitchell T.; **BRAWLEY**, William; **BUCHANAN**, James S. (*L.?*) (1); **BISE**, William; **BUCHANAN**, Patrick C. (1), Thompson (1), Alexr. 3, John (1)/// p. 3: **BUCHANAN**, Patrick 3, William, James 3 (2); **BLACKWELL**, William, Benjamin; **BROOKS**, William T.; **BILLINGTON**, Benjamin; **BROOKS**, James C. 2, Samuel; **BROWNING**, Caleb, Josiah; **BYARS**, Nancy O (3), John; **BUOMFIELD** (*Brumfield?*), James; **BILETER** (*Billeter; Biletor*), Joseph;

CATES, William B. B. 0; **CUNNINGHAM**, John (2), Polly O, B. K. (1); **CORK**, Robert; **COOPER**, William; **CLEGHORN**, James 2; **COPENHAVER**, Henry 3, Adam, John; **COLLUP**, David, Jacob; **COPENHAVER**, Christley, Thomas, Samuel; **COLLUP**, Adam Sr. 2, Adam Jr.; **COOK**, John; **CAMPBELL**, Wm. T. (1); **CRENSHAW**, Joseph W. 2; **CALE**, Wm. F./// p. 4: **COX**, Calvin; **CORNWELL**, Joseph, William; **COX**, Andrew H. (1); **CLINE**, John; **CROW**, Chls. 2; **COX**, James 2 (5); **CATRON** (*Ketron; Kettering*), Jacob 2, Andrew J.; **COX**, Mary 1; **CHILTON**, Stephen; **CROW**, Joseph T. 2; **CREAGER** (*Creggar; Kreger*), John P. 2, Peter; **COKER**, Solomon; **CLEAR**, William T.; **CAHILL**, James; **CALL**, Elijah, 2; **CRABTREE**, Chls. F.; **CARTER**, Solomon; **CAMPBELL**, Jerome B. (1), John M. (7), Spot Ml. (1); **CRABTREE**, Gabriel, Sol. F.; **CARTER**, Edward Ex., Elisha; **CRABTREE**, James B., James R., James F.; **CLEAR**, John K.; **CARTER**, Calvin; **CLEAIR** (*as written; prob. Clear*), James, Henry; **CHAPMAN**, James, Solomon; **CAMPBELL**, Catharine O/// p. 5: **CAUDELL**, John; **CRABTREE**, William; **CAMPBELL**, Lysander S. (2), Chls. C.; **CRENSHAW**, George S., Vincent R.; **CAMPBELL**, Alexr. H. (1), Sarah O, David H.; **CREWY**, Ruth; **CARULL** (*?Carroll*), Michael; **CANING(?)**, James; **CALL**, John; **CALDWELL**, William; **CRABTREE** William Sr., Reuben, Chls.; **CHAPMAN**, William; **COPENHAVER**, Ex. J.(?) 0 (1); **CHEDDIX**, Eli 2, William; **COLLY**, Thomas; **CHAPMAN**, Andrew; **CAMPBELL**, Audley (2); **COLLY**, Thomas; **COLE**, David; **CECIL**, Wm. P.

DEBORD, John; **DINKINS**, Sebus; **DUNGANS**, Wm. P.; **DUCAN**, Bluford; **DUNGANS**, Jesse 3; **DEBORD**, Elijah 3, George, Cornelius 2; **DAVIDSON**, William; **DAUGHERTY**, Hiram 2/// p. 6: **DAVIS**, Martin; **DENISTON** (*Dennison*), Scott 2; **DAMRON**, Michael T.; **DICKERSON** (*Dickenson*), Stephen; **DEAN**, Henry; **DAVIS**, Jane (8); **DAVIDSON**, Robert 2; **DONE**, William; **DAVIS**, Robt. A. (3), John 2; **DIXON**, John; **DUDLEY**, Ann M. (3) **DEBORD**, Harvey E. (3)

EDWARDS, John; **ESTIS**, Thomas; **ELSEY**, William; **EVETT** (*Evitt*), Tobias; **ELDRIDGE**, Nathan, James; **EARLS**

FARRIS, Conrod 2; **FOX**, Adam, Abraham; **FARRIS**, James, Thomas; **FALKIE**, Christian; **FOX**, Aquilla; **FELTY**, George, Peter, Chls.; **FLETCHER**, John; **FULCHER**, Douglas 2; **FERGUSON**, Jourdain (*Jordan; Jourdan*) Sr., Jourdain Jr.; **FRENCH**, John C. 2/// p. 7: **FOX**, John; **FIPS** (*Fipps; Phipps; Phelps*), Lydia 0; **FIPS**, Jerome; **FUDGE**, William 0(?)

GROGAN, Thomas; **GOODMAN**, George Sr.; **GILPIN**, James, William, John, Uriah; **GREEVER**, Valentine, Chls., James; Doctor, Hiram A. (1); **GOODMAN**, Joseph, 2, John Jr., Abraham, John Sr., Adam, David, George; **GREEN**, Nathan, Eleanor 1, Robert; **GRAYSON**, Franklin (5); **GOODMAN**, Isaac; **GRAHAM**, Wm. L. 2; **GULLION**, Franklin; **GILLESPIE**, John G., James; **GRIMES**, Stephen, John; **GILLESPIE**, James, Robert, Thomas R./// p. 8: **GILLESPIE**, William; **GOLDEN**, John; **GOLLEHON**, Saml. 2

HUTTON, Esther & James D. **SANDERS** 1 (1); **HENEGAR**, Isaac, Saml., Jefferson; **HERRIN**, Andrew; **HARRIS**, Thomas; **HUMPHREY**, Wm. 2; **HAYTON**, George; **HARRIS**, Nathaniel Sr. (6), Nathan, James, Nathaniel Jr. 2; **HYSINGER**, Henry; **HURT**, George W.; **HUNNELL**, Abraham; **HARRIS**, Henry; **HUBBELL**, Joshua 3; **HAMBRICK**, Eli; **HARMON**, Jezreal 2; **HAYS**, James (3), Elizabeth 0 (3); **HAYS**, Calvin M. (1); **HARLEY**, Lorenzo D.; **HUBBELL**, Justice, William.; **HARMON**, Henry (4); **HUBBLE**, Wm. H.; **HOUNSHELL** (*also written Houndshell*), Saml., Andrew; **HENEGAR**, Solomon; **HAWS**, Hiram/// p. 9: **HAMBRICK**, Jackson; **HOBBS**, Mathew; **HARLEY**, Lorenzo D.; **HARRIS**, Lilburn; **HUMPHREY**, David F.; **HENEGAR**, Samuel 2; **HOMES** (*Holmes*), William 2, William R.; **HAINS** (*Haines; Haynes*), James; **HENEGAR**, Chls. 2; **HENDERSON**, William; **HAINS**, William; **HOGSDON** (*Hogston*), James; **HAINS**, Robert; **HENEGAR**, Nancy 1; **HOGSDON**, Prudence 1; **HAINS**, Austin; **HALL**, Parker 2; **HALEY**, Richard

JONES, Joseph G. 3; **JOHNSTON**, James; **INMOND** (*Inman?*), Edmond; **JOHNSTON**, John, Robert, Mary 0, Calvin, Daniel, Elijah; **JOPLIN**, Coleman; **JONES**, Lewis B. 2; **JOHNSTON**, Watkins 2

KEYS, John T., Harvey; **KIMBELL**, William/// p. 10: **KINDER**, Joseph, John, Abram, Jesse; **KESNER** (*Kestner*), Andrew 2 (6); **KINCANNON**, Wm. T.; **KINDER**, Reuben 2; **KING**, William (3), William **KING & Co.** 0 (30), Wm. Jr.; **KERMAN**, James

LOYD, George, William, Joshua, Stephen W.; **LEONARD**, William; **LAWSON**, Preston 3; **LOUTHEN**, John; **LEE**, Thomas M.; **LAMBERT**, Stephen; **LOCK**, James A., Jacob, Geo W. D., John F.; **LINDER**, James B.; **LOUTHEN**, Henry; **LAMIE**, Eleanor 0 (1); **LYON**, Jacob 2; **LEE**, Grisom (*Gresham*); **LUNTSFORD** (*Lunsford*), Alexr.

MENNIFEE, George; **McCREADY**, John (1), John J., Wm. J. C./// p. 11: **McFATRIDGE**, Wm. (2); **McKINON**, John; **MILLER**, John; **McCREADY**, Chls.; **McGHEE**, Thompson, 3 (1), William, John; **McCREADY**, William, John 2; **MOORE**, James L.; **MUSIC** (*Musick*), Joel R.; **MITCHELL**, William; **MARGRAVE**, Andrew J.; **MILLER**, John Esqr (3); **MATHEWS**, Edward T.; **MORRE** (*Moore? Morse?*), Martin; **McCARTY**, E. J., Wm. H., Mary 1; **MANN**, John; **McKEE**, Wm.; **McDONALD**,

Nancy; **McCLILLAND** (*McClellan; McClelland*), Wm.; **McNABB**, Isaac; **MOORE**, Anderson 2; **McVAY**, James; **MOREHEAD**, James T. (1); **McCREADY**, Thomas 3, John Jr.; **McREYNOLDS**, Solomon; **MORGAN**, Wm. B.; **MONTGOMERY**, John; **MUSSELWHITE**, Worley

NEWTON, Joseph 2, Wiley K./// p. 12: **NEFF**, Peter 2, Jacob, Abram; **NIPPER**, William

OBRYANT, John Sr., John Jr.; **OBRION** (*O'Brien*), Wm. T.; **OAKS**, Abram; **OURY**, Christopher, Robertson, Wm. P.; **OSBOURN**, John

PHILLIPS, John 2; **POSTON**, William; **PREVITT**, Isaac; **PAXTON**, Isaiah; **PATRICK**, Harvey G.; **PERKINS**, Deborah ; **PATRICK**, Greenberry 2, Henry S.; **PAXTON**, Arthur W.; **PRATT**, Henry, William, Olover, Thompson, Nicholas; **PRITCHETT**, John A. 3, Rebecca 0; **PRATOR**, Bedee (*Obedience*) 0; **PRITCHETT**, James M.; **PATRICK**, Isaac 2, Hezekiah; **POSTON**, Hatch D. (*Dent*) (5), Isaac/// p. 13: **POSTON**, Elias; **PACKETT**, James 2; **PENDLETON**, James F. (4); **PRESTON**, John M. 0 (4); **PEARSON**, Theodore (11)

QUESENBERRY, Willoughby

RECTOR, Moses 2, William; **RENSHAW**, Patrick; **ROSS**, Joshua; **RHEA**, Robert H.; **ROSENBALM**, Adam 3 (2); **ROARK**, Hiram; **ROGERS**, Saml. (3); **RIGSBY**, Jonathan; **RICHARDSON**, Evan D., Rhoda 3 (3); **RIDDLE**, Tobias; **ROBERTS**, Richard 2, James J., John (3), Richard Est. 0 (2), Billingsly 2; **REYNOLDS**, Henry H. 2, Henry Jr., James S.; **RUMAGE** (*Ramage*), John (3)

STARNS, William; **SANDERS**, William 3 (2); **SANDERS**, Robert; **ST JOHN**, Berry (*Benj.?*) 2, John; **SMITH**, George/// p. 14: **SCATES**, Zebulon and R. (*Robert*) **GANNAWAY** 1 (1); **SANDERS**, Susan (7), Edwin H. (2); **ST JOHN**, Arthur (3); **STRIKLAND**, Butler Sr., Butler Jr.; **SHEPHEARD** (*Shephard; Shepherd*), William 2; **SPAUGH**, John; **SHANNON**, Andrew 3 (1); **SHEPHEARD**, William; **SMITH**, William A., Abraham; **SHEPHEARD**, John, Jacob; **SNODGRASS**, Isaac; **SAWYEARS** (*Sawyers*), John A.; **SCOTT**, George W. (son Jas.); **SHANNON**, Ann 0 (1), Chls. J.; **SPRATT**, Isaac 3; **SEXTON**, John G. 3; **STALLARD**, Joseph; **SEXTON**, Zadock; **SHEPHEARD**, George M.; **SEABOLT**, Waymon; **SEXTON**, Ann 1, Joseph; **SIPHER** (*Scyphers*), Andrew, John; **SEABOLT**, Jacob; **SCOTT**, George W., Thomas T.; **STERRET** (*Sterritt*), John; **SANDERS**, Hiram; **SCOTT**, Stephen H./// p. 15: **STROTHER**, James P.; **SANDERS**, James (6); **SCOTT**, James 2; **SCHOOLFIELD**, John W.; **SEAVELY**, William; **SHEFFEY**, James W. (7); **SHANNON**, Francis M.; **SLATE**, Housin

TOWNSEND, John M.; **THURMON**, John G.; **THOMPSON**, Henry D.; **TATE** (5), James M.; **TOTTEN**, Saml. 3, Peter; **TIBBS**, John S.; **TOTTEN**, John 2, Saml Jr.; **TILSON**, Ransom 2 (4); **SENEBAS** (*as written; Sanders out of place? Teomdas?*), Thomas M. 0; **TATE**, H. V. & J. B. 4 (11); **THURMON**, Robert (4); **TAYLOR**, John W. (4), Chls. C. (9); **TATE**, Thomas (9); **TATE**, Thomas (9); **TAYLOR**, Micajah; **THOMAS**, William, Andrew; **TAYLOR**, Bird 2; **TALBOT**, Chs., Thomas, Basil

(sen?), Chls. Jr., Bazil (1); **TOMLINSON**, Thomas; **TAYLOR**, William/// p. 16: **TAYLOR**, Bird 2; **TOMLINSON**, James Jr., James Sr.; **TATE**, Leonidas H. 0

UMBARGER (*Umberger*), James, Phillip

WINNEFORD (*Winniford*), David (1), Wm. R.; **WILLIAMS**, David (2); **WALKER**, Daniel 2; **WINNIFORD**, Jeffrey (1); **WALKER**, Stephen; **WILSON**, James; **WYATT**, Thomas, William; **WILLIAMS**, Joseph L.; **WOLFE**, Roland, Isaac C., John; **WOODWARD**, Saml.; **WOLFE**, Josiah, Benjamin 2, Joseph, Barbar-? 1, John (son L.), Elizabeth 0; **WASSUM**, Jacob 2; **WILLIAMS**, Moses 2, Reuben, Susannah 0; **WOLFE**, Silas; **WYATT**, Joseph C.; **WHITELY** (*Whitley*), Robert/// p. 17: **WORRELL**, John; **WYRICK**, Martin; **WARD**, Alxr.; **WHITKEAR** (*Whitaker*), Aron; **WILLIAMS**, James S., Andrew, William, David; **WILSON**, James M., William 3; **WILSON**, Audly H., Thomas M.; **WRIGHT**, Parker A., Calvin R.; **WILLIAMSON**, Isaac J.; **WOLFE**, Jacob; **WAMPLER**, John; **WHITAKER**, John, James, Alexr.; **WHITELY** (*Whitley*), George 3, James, Saml., Jane 0; **WAMPLER**, Alxr.; **WILLIAMSON**, Wm. D. 2; **WOLFE**, Michael, Israel, Wayman; **WHITE**'s heirs, James 0

YANDERS, Simon; **YOUNG**, Alxr., Absolom M., John, Lewis, Robert, Pleasant///

p. 18: **LIST OF FREE NEGROES IN THE NORTHERN DIST. OF SMYTH CO
FOR THE YEAR 1844**

Note: Persons are designated "black" or "yellow" (mulatto); age follows race (The column headings on all but first page of enumeration are not included; hence, "race" should be re-verified!):

BRODDY (*Broady*), Charles (yellow man/Y) 47, Fanny (Y) 33, John (Y) 13; **LESTER**, Ann (Y) 10; **BRODDY**, Darcus (Y) 8, Milly C. (Y) 4, Ruth F. (Y) 70 (or 20?); **FRACTION**, Chany (B) 73; **CALAVER**, David (B) 61, Louisa (Y) 48; **DAVIS**, Thompson (B) 23; **CAMPBELL**, Mary (Y) 27, Louisa (Y) 23/// p. 19: **CAMPBELL**, Sarah (Y) 11, Chls. (Y) 9; **GUINN**, Mary (Y) 1, Jane (Y) 20; **DAVIS**, Mary (Y) 25, Sarah J. (Y) 1; **WARD**, Nancy (Y) 34, Sophia (Y) 16, Alroes(?) (B) 12, Hannah (Y) 17, Polly Ann (Y) 9, Sally (Y) 6, Rush (B) 4, Lorenzo (B) 3, Stephen (B) 9; **DOW**, Lorenzo (B) 30; **DOSS**, Jane (B) 76; **SANDERS**, Sally (B) 37, Jane (B) 12, Nancy (B) 10; **SAND**, Martha (B) 8; **SANDERS**, William (Y) 6, John (Y) 4; **BRODDY**, John (B) 100, Darcus (Y) 30; **LOGAN**, Joseph (Y) 46; **BRODDY**, Nancy (Y) 25, Susannah (Y) 23, Isaac (B) 21, Sally (Y) 40, James (Y) 10; John (Y) 16, Sally (Y) 12, Caroline (1) 12; Alexr. (Y) 9; Adaline (Y) 10/// p. 20: **BRODDY**, Thomas (Y) 4, Caty (Y) 27; **ESTILL**, Mary (Y) 10, Ann (Y) 8, Isaac (Y) 3, Peter (Y) 35; **GUINN**, Ann (B) 50, Fanny (Y) 12, Billy (Y) 10, Leonard (Y) 8; **FLEMING**, Thornton (Y) 30; **DAVIS**, Tabby (B) 34, Nancy J. (B) 18, Lucinda (B) 17, Wm. H. (Y) 11, Calvin (Y) 9, John (Y) 7, Mary (B) 6, Margaret (B), Emeline (B) 2; **DOTTON**, John (B) 36; **BRODDY**, Patsy (B) 32(?), Amanda (Y) 10, Caroline (Y) 8, John C. (Y) 7, Lucinda J. (Y) 5; **BUNCH**, Fuel (Y) 35, Agness (Y) 9, Milly, 34 (Y), Esther Ann (Y) 7; **MOSSYCREEK**, Moris (B) 25; **WRIGHT**, Charles (B)

23; **GOIN**, Wm. (Y) 35, Peggy (Y); **JACKSON**, Anderson (Y) 34, --ENE(? Jane?), (Y) 34/// p. 21: **JACKSON**, Wm (B) 14, Alex (B) 12, Sarah A. (Y) 10, Lucinda (Y) 8, John (B) 2

Note: Regarding the "old" John Broady, several accounts imply he was a "high mulatto", almost indistinguishable from his ½ brother, Gen. Wm. Campbell (See CAMPBELL PAPERS, Duke University); hence, his race should likely have been marked (or is marked) "mulatto" (yellow).

LIST OF ALL ORDINARIES AND HOUSES OF PRIVATE ENTERTAINMENT – NORTHERN DISTRICT, SMYTH CO VA 1844

THOMPSON, Henry B. (PE); **TALBOT**, Basil (PE); **SANDERS**, Susan W. (PE); **ROYAL**, John (PE); **CAMPBELL**, Lysander S. (O)

RECAPITULATION: 274 Slaves; **1673** Horses; **4** Carriages; 8 Carryalls; **5** Gold Watches; **6** Silver...Watches; **24** Other Watches; **26** Clocks; **115** (Other) Clocks; **2** Pianos... **Total Tax:** \$462.24.

Certified delivered... to Sheriff of Smyth Co, 25 Sep 1844. /s/ David **WINNIFORD**.

DISTRICT OF GEORGE W. COLLUP, COMM. OF REVENUE IN SOUTHERN DIST, SCV, LIST B, 1844:

p. 1: Mar 13: **AUY** (Aug?), John; **ADAMS**, Saml.; **AKERS**, William, James, John, James H., Thomas; Mar 15: **ASHLIN**, Chesley (4); Mar 16: **ANDERSON**, David, Andrew; Mar 18: **ALLEN**, Saml. G.; Mar 27: **ATKINS**, Wm. G. (3), Susan O, Tivis; **AKER**, Michael/// p. 2: **AKER**, George, Joseph, Jefferson, Jonathan 2; **ATKINS**, Thompson, 3, Alfred H.; **AKER**, Phillip, Waymon, Daniel, Andrew; **ALLEN**, John; **ANDERSON**, John 2 (1); **ALLEN**, Capt. John, Sarah; **AKER**, Jacob; **ALLEN**, Jeremiah, Robert, James, Thomas' Admins. 0

BLESSING, Wm. J.; **BISHOP**, Andrew, Hellens; **BUCHANAN**, Andrew 3, Wilson; **BLANKENBECKLER**, Geo 3, John E., Aron, John; **BUCHANAN**, Wm. R., **BUMGARNER** (Baumgardner), Joseph; **BROWN**, Colbert; **BEATIE**, James C.; **BURKE** Simon; **BLANKENBECKLER**, Hiram/// p. 3: **BARTON**, John H.; **BISHOP**, Joseph; **BREHAM**, Josiah; **BUCHANAN**, Wm. O, Wm. R.; **BAKER**, Eli J. (1); **BALDWIN**, Noah C.; **BRYANT**, Harvey; **BUCHANAN**, James A., Alex.; **BAUGH**, Michael; **BURKET**, George, Polly; **BONHAM**, James S., Eez. Jr.; **BARBARY**, Allen; **BISHOP**, Jonathan, Peleg; **BUCHANAN**; **BISHOP**, John B.; **BAILEY**, Robt.; **BROWN**, Joseph; **BLESSING**,

Jacob; **BYARS**, A. B. 3; **BISHOP**, Noah, Levi; **BEATIE**, Robert; **BARLOW**, Jonathan, Joseph; **BLEVINS**, Solomon; **BARLOW**, John; **BONHAM**, Hez. Sr.; **BLANKENBECKLER**, James; **BUCHANAN**, David; **BURGER**, Jacob/// p. 4: **BONHAM**, Joseph 2; **BOYD & Brothers**, James M. 0; **BYARS**, Arthur B., Trustee for Sarah C. **BYARS** 0

COLE, James (son S), Jesse (1); **CREAGER** (*Cregger; Kreger*), Zachariah M.; **CHISENHALL**, Wm. H.; **CLEMONS**, Wm. S.; **CREAGER** (*Gregger*), Rufus S., Jacob; **CLAY**, Albert G.; **CREAGER** (*Creggar*), Jacob W., George, Jeremiah; **CRESS**, John 2, Peter, David; **COMER**, Jesse; **COPENHAVER**, David; **COLLUP**, Henry; **CALHOUN**, Marcus 2, John C.; **CUNNINGHAM**, B. K.; **COMER**, Nancy; **CROW**, Thomas, William, Solomon; **CAMRON** (*Cameron*), Joseph **CATES**, William, Robt. B.; **CORMANY**, John 3, Michael; **CURRIN**, John 3; **COWDEN**, Amos/// p. 5: **COWDEN**, John; **CURRIN**, John Jr.; **CROUSE**, Frederick; **COLE**, Sampson, Hugh 2 (2), James (son H.) (2); **COPENHAVER**, Jacob; **COLE**, Nathaniel; **COLE**, Sampson (of D.); **CORMANY**, Michael Jr.; **CRAWFORD**, John; **COLE**, James Esqr. 2 (6), Josiah; **CLEMAND**, Jos. W., Jos. H.; **CULLOP**, George W.

DUTTON, Jacob 2; **DECKARD**, Joseph 3, William; **DUTTON**, John; **DILMON**, David; **DUTTON**, Adam; **DONE**, James; **DEAN**, William Sr., Wm. Jr.; **DAVIS**, Harold P.; **DERTINGER**, Henry; **DERTING**, John; **DAVIS**, Jos. W. 2; **DAVIS**, Jos. C.; **DAVIS**, Benj. F. (4); **DAILY**, Hiram 2; **DEAN**, Gideon; **DICKSON** (*Dixon*), Absalom/// p. 6: **DUNGANS**, Thos. W., James V., Absalom H.; **DAVIS**, James M. (5); **DUNGANS**, Elijah 2; **DEBORD**, William; **DENISTON** (*Dennison*), Leander; **DONE**, John; **DUNGANS**, John; **DUNFORD**, Josiah; **DEBORD**, Theopholus, John; **DENTON**, David

ERP (*Earp*), Turner; **EARNEST**, Jesse; **EARLS** (*Earle*), John, Elemuel; **EARNEST**, David; **EDMONDSON**, Mary 3 (5)

FRY, Andrew; **FULTON**, Peter; **FRANCIS**, William; **FREEMAN**, John, Wm. N.; **FARRIS**, Levi; **FREEMAN**, Joseph; **FUDGE**, John; **FARRIS**, Anderson, Edward; **FADDIS**, James

GORE, Elizabeth 0; **GRIFFITTS** (*Griffith*), John/// p. 7: **GRIFFETTS**, Martin, Wm.; **GOODPASTURE**, Wm. L., Wm., Abram H.; **GROSCLOSE**, John Sr. 3, John Jr., Catherine (1), Joseph, Peter (1), Elias; **GROSS**, William; **GOLLEHON**, James (1), Thomas (1), George; **GILE**, Thomas; **GRUBB**, Wm. Y. C.; **GROSS**, Abraham, John; **GROSECLOSE**, Jacob; **GOLLIHONS** adms. 0 (1)

HENDERLITER, Benj (1), Jeremiah; **HOPKINS**, Chs., Nelson (5); **HALL**, Henry; **HAYWOOD**, William; **HALSEY**, William; **HANDAY** (*Handy; Hardy?*), Thomas; **HOLBROOKS** (*Holbrook*), Jas. C.; **HOOFNAGLE**, Jacob; **HAWKINS**, Elijah; **HELT**, David, John/// p. 8: **HELT**, Clayton B.; **HUTTON**, David, Abraham, Dixon, Edward, Robert, James, Leonard, William; **HOOFNAGLE**, Danl. Jr., Danl. Sr.; **HALLER**, George N. (1), Richd. J.; **HOOSER** (*Hoosier*), Marion; **HUTTON**, Leonard; **HOWELL**, Paul; **HUBBELL** (*Hubble*), Joel 2 (4); **HESTER**, Thomas, Zachariah; **HALL**, Thomas T. (2);

HAWTHORN, John; **HOUSTON**, Robert, Mathew; **HALSEY**, Amos, Harvey, Washington; **HOPKINS**, Anderson; **HOUSER**, Phillip; **HUTTON**, John

IRONS, John (4)

JAMES, John 2 (4), Benjamin, James Y./// p. 9: **JAMES**, Thompson; **JOHNSTON**, William; **JAMES**, David, William Sr. (4), William Jr., James (6), William, Legrand; **JENKINS**, Solomon 2; **JOHNSTON**, Jacob M.; **JERDAN** (*Jordan*), Theodore; **JONES**, Richard, Elias, Nathaniel, James M., Cathrine 0, David 2, George W. (4); **JOHNSTON**, John T.

KINCANON (*Kincannon*), Francis 2; **KIRK**, George, Petolomy; **KINCANON**, Andrew A.; **KILLINGER**, Peter (7); **KINCANNON**, Samuel; **KIESLING**, Peter 2 (1); **KIRK**, Richard; **KEESLING**, Stephen (1), David; **KINCANNON**, Andrew N. (1); **KIRKLIN**, Stephen; **KILLINGER**, Jacob W. (1); **KINCER** (*Kinser*), Catharine 0 (4); **KEGLEY**, Peter/// p. 10: **KILLENGER**, Michael; **KEGLEY**, Solomon, John Sr., John Jr., George 3; **KELLER**, Joseph Jr., Joseph Sr.; **KILLENGER**, John Sr. (1), Joseph 2, George 4, George Jr., John Jr.; **KEGLEY**, Andrew; **KINDER**, Peter Executrix 0

LESSLEY, Andrew (2), Andrew M.; **LOVELACE**, James 3, John; **LAMPIE**, John J.; **LAMBERT**, Elisha; **LUNTSFORD** (*Lunsford*), John; **LEWIS**, William; **LOVE**, Andrew E.

MINK, David; **MORRIS**, Absalom; **MITCHEL**, Zachariah 2 (2); **McGRADY**, James; **McCLOUD**, James, Jonah, Jonathan M.; **MULLINS**, Joseph; **MAXWELL**, John; **MYERS**, Thomas J./// p. 11: **MUSSER**, Rufus, Danl; **McFATRIDGE**, E.; **MANTZ**, Perry(?) G. 2; **MYERS**, Henry, Matthias; **MITCHELL**, Samuel; **MOUNTAIN**, James; **MEEK**, Stephen; **MOORE**, Albert B. (2); **MUSSER** (*Mercer*), Joseph; **McCLURE**, John 2, James, Andrew, Elezear; **MORGAN**, Vincent S. (1); **MUSSER**, Peter Jr., George, John (2), Joseph, Jackson; **MYERS**, Margaret 0; **McGAVOCK**, Joseph, Wythe 0; **MUSSER**, Michael; **McGHEE**, Anderson; **MUSSER**, Peter Sr. (1), John J.

NICKLES, Wm. K., Franklin, Matthias; **NEWLAND**, James 2; **NELSON**, Francis 2 (1); **NECE** (*Neece*), James 2; **NEKIRK** (*Neikirk*), Jacob 2/// p. 12: **NEIKIRK**, Henry 0; **NEWMAN**, Francis 0; **NELSON**, Ezekiel, adms 0

O'BRYANT, Riley; **OVERBAY**, Henry, Howard; **ODOM**, Abram

PEIRCE (*Pierce*), George, David, Alex., Ands. J.; **POSTEN** (*Poston*), Wm. (3); **PEIRCE**, Jefferson; **PARKER**, Andrew; **PEIRCE**, Moses, Thomas, Rufus; **PLUMMER**, James; **PRESTON & HAUSDN**. (12); **PICKLE**, Phillip, Simon, Henry; **PRATER**, Thos. H., Nancy 0; **PRUNER**, Henry; **PAFFORD**, John 3; **PRUNER**, James M., Wm. W.; **PICKLE**, John, David, Tobias, Amos; **PHIPS** (*Phipps Phelps*), Joseph/// p. 13: **PICKLE**, Michael; **PECK**, Jacob 2; **PENNINGTON**, Wm.; **PHILLIPS**, Saml, Tobias; **PHIPS**, Hiram, Gasper; **PALMER**, David F. (2)

QUILLEN, Washington, Elijah

ROARK, Elizabeth; **RILEY**, William; **RICHARDSON**, William; **ROLAND**, Ryland; **RICHARDSON**, James; **ROLAND**, Michael; **RANDAL**, Benjamin; **RIDENS**, Mastin; **ROUSE**, John; **RICE**, Lewellin; **ROLAND**, Wm.; **ROGERS**, Nancy O (1); **ROUSE**, Rufus, Andrew; **RUDY**, George; **ROGERS**, Jeremiah (2); **ROBINSON**, James; **RICHARDSON**, Joseph, John; **ROBINSON**, John; **ROE**, William; **ROUSE**, Henry, Palser///
p. 14: **ROUSE**, John; **REEDY**, David; **ROBINSON**, Moore; **RUSSELL**, John, Andrew, Jacob

SHERWOOD, Joseph, Uriah; **STUART**, William; **SUIT**, Ranson; **SURGEMON**, Jacob; **SHUPE**, John; **SLEMP**, Rufus K., Frederick, Absalom, Harvey J.; **SHUPE**, Peter 2; **SHAVER**, Adam 3; **SNIDER**, Abraham; **SMITH**, Thomas N., Harvey; **SLAGLE**, Absalom, Semore (*Seymore*); **SCOTT**, William 3 (9), Samuel, John 2; **SHUPE**, Andrew; **SHEETS**, William; **SCOTT**, John H., William Jr., William; **SURGENOR** (*Surgenon?*), Jacob; **SMALLWOOD**, Micajah G.; **SCOTT**, Hugh///
p. 15: **SHENIT**, John W.; **SCOTT**, Robt. H.; **SNAVELY**, Joseph; **SCOTT**, Andrew P. (1); **SPRINKLE**, William 2, Wm. E., John T., George W., Silvester D., Elmadour N.; **SNAVELY**, Thos J. (1), George, Nicholas, Peter, John, Elizabeth 0; **SPILLER**, Wm. H.; **SNAVELY**, Abraham, Peter Sr. (5); **SLATE**, Robert; **SNAVELY**, Peter B.; **STEFFEY**, Francis; **SNAVELY**, Peter G. (1), Catharine 0 (2), Elias; **SNOW**, John; **SNIDER**, Jacob, Phillip, Peter 3, Thomas; **SPRINKLE**, Henry E.; **SMITH**, Green; **SHUGART**, Henry F. 3 (1); **SIPES**, Benjamin; **STEFFEY**, John///
p. 16: **SHEFFEY**, E. N. **SPRINKLE**, A. B.; **SMITH**, R. J. C. 2; **SHERWOOD**, Adiah 2; **STAILEY**, Francis P.; **SMALLWOOD**, John; **SHELTON**, Robert; **SURBER**, Joseph; **SETTLE**, Henry P.; **SETER**, James; **SEXTON**, Thomas K.; **SCOTT**, Mitchell (5), Edward; **SHUPE**, Henry, Josiah

THOMAS, Martha 0 (3), David; **TILSON**, Thos. D.; **THOMAS**, Mary T. 0 (4), Abjiah (3), John (1), Frelove (5), Maxwell; **TURNER**, William; **THOMPSON**, Robert; **THOMAS**, John; **TOBLER**, Hiram; **THOMPSON**, John H., Wm.; **TOWNSEND**, John W.; **THOMPSON**, Henry; **THURMON**, W. T.; **TILSON**, Wm. H. (2)///
p. 17: **TUEL**, Carter; **TILSON**, Henry, Peleg

UMBARGER (*Umberger*), George (1)

VAUGHT, John; **VAUGHN**, Allen G.; **VANCE**, William

WILLIAMS, Jefferson; **WEST**, John; **WILLIAMS**, Rufus K. (3), Levi 2 (2), Granville H., Jenkin, Thomas; **WOLFE**, John (R Valley); **WAHON**, Jonn W. C. 0; **WHISMAN**, Henry 2, Abraham; **WYNN**, Champion; **WARD**, John W.; **WILLIAMS**, Keziah 0, Patsy 0, Madison; **WEST**, George 2, Henry; **WELLS**, Clark, Annony 2; **WASSUM**, John; **WILLIAMS**, James 2; **WAMPLER**, William; **WILLIAMS**, William W.; **WASSUM**, Henry 2///
p. 18: **WILLIAMS**, George F.; **WOLFE**, Simpon; **WILLIAMS**, A. C.; **WOLFE**, Solomon; **WILLBOURN**, Benj. L. 2; **WILLMORE**, James, Thomas W., Wm. D.; **WOODAS**(?), Chjls. C.; **WHEELER**, John, Sarah 0, Nancy 0; **WATSON**, Edward S. (3); **WHEELER**, David; **WYATT**, Aron; **WISE**, Henry; **WOLFE**, Martin 2; **WHEELER**, 1; **WOLFE**, Daniel 3; **WHEELER**, Nancy Executor 0

YONSON, William

p. 19: **LIST OF NEGROES IN THE SOUTHERN DEISTRICT OF SMYTH
COUNTY FOR TRHE YEAR 1844**

STUART, George, Hannah O, William, Patsy, Louisa, Lucinda, Nancy, Betty, Caty, Kiziah, Susan, Jestin, Francis O, Mitchell, Trigg, Saml.; **BOSTON**, Preston, Bill, James O, Robert; **RICHARDSON**, John; **JONES**, Sarah O, Henry O; **BILLINGSLY**, Ell; **ATWELL**, Eli

p. 20: **HOUSES OF PRIVATE ENTERTAINMENT IN THE DISTRICT OF
GEORGE W. COLLUP... 1844:**

DAVIS, Benjamin F.; **ROGERS**, Jeremiah (Private); **AKERS**, Jonathan; **SNAVELY**, Peter G.; **DAVIS**, Joseph W.; **AKER**, Michael; **DAVIS**, James M.; **SNAVELY**, Thomas J.; **ATKINS**, Wm. G.; **KILLINGER**, George; **SHUGARTS**, Henry F.; **SCOTT**, Mitchell; **PRESTON & HANSON**; **BEATIE**, Robert (*all rest ordinaries*)

RECAPITULATION: 218 Slaves; 1411 Horses; 9 Carriages; 10 Carryalls; 3 Gold Watches... **TOTAL PROPERTY**: \$408.16.

Delivered by G. W. **COLLUP**, 24 Sep 1844...

**SMYTH CO VA (SCV) PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST (PPTL)
FOR 1845**

Jack Hockett, 1307 Wharton Drive, Newark, DE 19711, 07 Dec 2011

LIST A – WILLIAM PORTER (Southern District) 1845

Key: # White males above 16 years of age (listed here ONLY IF other than 1; otherwise, assume 1); Slaves above age of 16y and Slaves above 12 years of age (listed in parentheses – these are separate numerations and for the purpose of this transcription, I had ADDED THE TWO FIGURES TOGETHER); Women are listed 0 (unless otherwise noted); EX=Exempt; R.V.=Rich Valley; SF=South Fork

p. 1: **ACKLIN**, Chesley 2 (5); **ANDERSON**, Andrew; **AKER**, Jonathan 2 (4); **ATKINS** Esqr., Thompson 2 (5), Joseph; **AKER**, Jacob, Joseph, Jefferson, Daniel, Philip 2, Andrew, Michael; **ATKINS**. Susanna Mrs. (3), William G. (5), Alfred H.; **ALLEN**, Moses of Jacob, Samuel G., John at

SHUGARTS; **ADAMS**, Allen A.; **AKER**, James J., John, Thomas, James, William; **ANDERSON**, John (3); **ALLEN**, Robert A., Sarah Mrs.

BULLEN, James (near B. Spring); **BROWN**, Richard (at **NEWLANDS**); **BUCHANAN**, Wm. R. (R.VV., Alexander (2), James A.; **BURKET**, George (1); **BROWN**, Colbert; **BUCHANAN**, William R. (town); **BAUGH**, John F.; **BYARS**, Arthur B. 3/// p. 2: **BISHOP**, Joseph; **BLANKENBECKER** (*Blankenbeckler*), George 3; **BERTIE**, James C.; **BOWLS** (*Bowles*), Wiley (at **BEATIES**); **BLANKENBECKER**, Hiram, Aaron, John Sr.; **BURKET**, Simeon; **BUCHANAN**, Andrew 3, Wilson, David; **BENTON**, Thomas; **BISHOP**, Peleg; **BARLOW**, Jonathan; **BLANKENBECKER**, James (S. F.); **BLESSING**, Jacob; **BROWN**, Joseph (3); **BAILEY**, Robert (at **FUDGES**); **BUCHANAN**, Joseph (near G. **CLEHORNS** - (*Cleghorn's*), James (Hear **HALSEYS**) 2; **BAKER**, Eli (3); **BEATIE**, Robert Col. 2 (13); **BARBARY**, Allen; **BONHAM**, James, Hezekiah Sr., Hezekiah Jr., Joseph P. 2; **BISHOP**, Noah 2, Hellen, Andrew, John B., Levi Capt.; **BARLOW**, John; **BLEVINS**, Solomon; **BISHOP**, Jonathan; **BARTON**, John H. 2///

p. 3: **CROSS**, John 2, Peter; **CLOUD**, Josiah, Jonathan; **CRIGGER**, Jacob 2, Zachariah M., Rufus S., George, Jeremiah, Jacob; **CLEMONS** (*Clemmons*), William; **CAMRON** (*Cameron*), Joseph; **CATES**, Robert B., Robert Sen.; **CROW**, Thomas, William, Solomon; **CALHOUN**, Mark S. 2, John; **CORNER** (*Comer? Conner?*), Mrs. Nancy; **COKER**, Joseph 2; **COWDEN**, John, Amos; **CURRIN**, John Sen., Hugh, John Jr.; **CORMANY**, Michael Jr., John 3, Michael Sr.; **CRISSENBERRY** (*Quesenberry*), Willoughby; **COKER**, Joseph Jr.; **CROW**, Hawsy; **COLE**, William (Town); **CHISENHAIL** (*Chisenhall*), Harrison (R. V.); **COMER**, Jesse; **CRESS**, David (at **BARTON's**); **CLOUD**, James/// p. 4: **CLEMENS**, Joseph W. 2; **COPENHAVER**, David; **CRISMOND**, John M.; **COLE**, James (of Hugh) (2); **CUNNINGHAM**, Kindrick; **COLE**, James Esqr. 3 (5), Sampson, Mason; **COPENHAVER**, Jacob; **COLE**, Nathaniel, Hugh 2 (1), Sampson (of Hugh); **COOK**, Robert (So fork)

DEERTING, Adam, John, Jacob 2, David, Joseph 2; **DECHARD**, William; **DUTTON**, Henry; **DAVIS**, Joseph W. 2 (3), Harold P. (1), James M. (4); **DAILEY**, Hiram 2; **DAVIS**, B. F. (3); **DAVIDSON**, Jefferson; **DUNFORD**, Josiah; **DEBORD**, Theophilus 2; **DUNGAN**, James V., Wilson, Absalom, Elijah 2, John; **DICKERSON**, Absalom; **DONE**, John; **DEAN**, Gideon; **DUTTING** (*Durting; Derting?*), John J. (at **SNAVALYS**)/// p. 5: **DEAN**, William (So. Fork)2

EARL, John, Lemuel V., Jesse; **EARNEST**, Jesse; **EDMISTON** (*Edmondson*), Moses; **ERP** (*Earp*), Turner; **EDMONDSON**, George; **EDMISTON**, James, John estate 0 (4)

FRANCIS, William 2; **FRY**, Andrew; **FUDGE**, John 2; **FARIS**, Edward, William; **FREEMAN**, William, John W.; **FARIS**, Levi (of Edwd.); **FADDIS**, James

GROSCLOSE, John 3 (1), Catherine Mrs. (2), John (of Adam), Peter (of A) (1), Joseph (of A); **GOODPASTURE**, Abraham, William Senr., William L.; **GROSCLOSE**, Elias; **GRIFFITT**, John 3; **GOODMAN**, Joseph 3; **GILLESPIE**, William; **GOLLEHORN**, Thomas; **GILPIN**, Uriah; **GOLLEHORN**,

George; **GRUBB**, Wm. Y. C. (at Col. **BEATIES**); **GROSS**, William; **GOLLIHORN**, John's estate 0/// p. 6; **GOLLEHORN**, Maria Mrs.; **GILL**, Thomas (Sinclair B); **GROSE**, Abraham, John

HULSEY (*see also Halsey*), William; **HALL**, Henry; **HAYWOOD**, Willam; **HAWKINS**, Elijah; **HOLBROOKS** (*Holbrook*), Joel; **HENDERLITER**, Benjamin 3 (1); **HELT**, Daniel, John; **HESTER**, Thomas, Zachariah; **HUTTON**, Leonard 2, James 2, George W., Robert, Dixon, Edward, David, John; **HOOFNAGLE**, Daniel Sr., Daniel Jr., Jacob; **HULLER & WATSON** 0; **HALLER**, Richard J., George W. 2 (1); **HEARP**(?), James M. 2; **HOPKINS**, Nelson (5), Sherwood, Anderson; **HUTTON**, William; **HULL** (*or Hall?*), Thomas T. (2); **HANSON**, William W. (11); **HALSEY**, Amos, George W./// p. 7; **HUBBLE**, Rachel Mrs. (5); **HATHORN** (*Hawthorne*), John; **HARMAN**, Lary, guardian of Jno. **EDMISTON** 0; **HOUSTON**, Robert Esq., Matthew; **HOPKINS**, Charles

JAMES, William Jr.,Thompson, William (C.C.) (3); **JONES**, Nathaniel; **JOHNSON**, William (at **PICKLES**), Madison, Elias; **JOHNSTON**, John T.; **IRONS**, John (6); **JAMES**, James Senr. (7), William (R.V.), Samuel, Alexander (of Wm.), James Y., Benjamin F. 2, David (R.V.), John 2 (5); **JONES**, George W. (4); **JOHNSTON**, Jacob M.; **JONES**, David 3; **IRVINE**, Benjamin V.

KIRK, George 2, Jones, Richard; **KINCANON** (*Kincannon*), Samuel, Andrew; **KIRLING**, Peter; **KEGLEY**, Peter, George 2, John Sen. 2, John Jr./// p. 8; **KEGLEY**, Solomon; **KINSER**, Catherine Mrs. (4); **KILLINGER**, John (1), Jacob W., George 3, Joseph, John (of Geo.), Michael, Peter Esq. (6); **KEESLING**, David B., Stephen; **KINCANON** (*Kincannon*), Francis (2); **KENT**, William (at **HULLS**); **KESNOR** (*Kestner*), Charles H.; **KIRKLAND**, Stephen, Andrew N. (1); **KELLER**, Enoch; Kish, Ptolemy

LUNTSFORD (*Lunsford*), John; **LESSLEY**, Andrew Senr (4), Andrew Junr.; **LAMBERT**, Joseph; **LAMPIE**, John J. 2; **LEWIS**, William; **LOVE**, Andrew E.

MOORE, Albert B. (2); **MARSH**, Thomas D. (at B. spring); **MITCHELL**, Zachariah; **MUSSER** (*Mercer*), Peter (of Adam), Joseph, Peter Senr. 2 (1), John J., Michael; **MORRIS**, James; **MUSSER** (*Mercer*), Rufus, Daniel, George 2/// p. 9; **MANTZ**, Perry G. 2; **MEGHEE** (*McGhee*), Anderson; **MUSSER**, Joseph (of Michl.); **MITCHELL**, Samuel C.; **MYERS**, Henry; **MANAS**, Absalom; **MUSSELWHITE**, William; **MYERS**, Thomas J.; **MAXWELL**, John; **MINK**, William (near S. Bottom); **McCLURE**, John, James, Andrew, Eleazer; **MEEK**, Stephen; **McGRADY**, James; **MORGAN**, Vincent S.; **MINK**, David; **NEWLAND**, James Capt. 2

NELSON, Daniel 3; **NEIKIRCK** (*Neikirk*), Jacob, John H.; **NEWMAN**, Francis; **NICKLES**, Mathias, Franklin, William; **NELSON**, Frances Mrs. 3 (3)

OBRYANT (*O'Brian; O'Brien*), Riley; **OVERLY** (*Overby?*), Howard, Henry

PORTER, William (3); **PICKLE** (*Pickel in earlier records*), Simon, Philip (1); **PALMER**, David F.; **PAFFORD**, John 3; **PRATER** (*Prator*), Hutton, William/// p. 10; **PAFFORD**, William; **PHILLIPS**,

David; **PRUNER**, Henry, James M., William W.; **PEIRCE** (*Pierce*), Alexander, Jefferson, Rufus, George, David, Thomas; **PLUMMER**, James; **PECK**, Jacob; **PHIPS** (*Phipps*), Hiram, Joseph; **PICKLE**, Thomas, David, Tobias, John; **PHILLIPS**, Samuel; **PICKLE**, Amos, Michael; **PARKS**, Andrew; **PEIRCE** (*Pierce*), Moses 2

QUILLEN, Elijah (R. V.), Washington

ROLAND, William; **RILEY**, William; **RICE**, Jesse, Llewellen; **ROGERS**, Jeremiah (2); **RUSSELL**, John; **RANDALL**, Benjamin; **RICHISON** (*Richardson*), James; **ROLAND**, Mihael, Ryland; **ROBINSON**, James' estate 0/// p. 11: **RICHARDSON**, John; **ROBISON** (*Robinson*), Jacob, Andrew, Moore 2; **RUSS** (*Ross?*), William; **ROGERS**, Nancy Mrs.; **RIDINGS**, Martin; **REEDY**, David; **RICHARDSON**, Joseph (near E. **BAKERS**); **ROUSE**, Henry; **ROE**, William; **ROUSE**, Andrew; **ROBINSON**, John 2 (2); **ROUSE**, Palser, John (of P.)

SCOTT, Robert H.; **SLEMP**, Frederick, Harvey J., Absalom G., Rufus K.; **SIPES**, Benjamin; **SCOTT**, William Sen. Esq. 3 (10); **SMITH**, Thomas (saddler); **SHAVER**, Adam 3; **SCOTT**, Samuel; **STEFFEY**, Francis; **SNAVELEY**, Peter B.; **SLATE**, Robert; **SNAVELY**, Elizabeth Mrs. 1, Peter Sen. (3), Peter G. Capt (2), Catharine H. Mrs., Elias J.; **SNIDER**, Abraham; **SNAVELY**, John, George 3, Nicholas of Geo., Peter of Geo./// p. 12: **SNAVELY**, Thomas J.; **SNIDER**, Peter 3, Philip (of Peter); **SCOTT**, Andrew P.; **SMITH**, Green at **SPRINKLES**; **SPRINKLE**, Henry E., William Sr., Elmadorus N., Sylvester D., George W., Ananias P., John T.; **SNIDER**, Thomas; **SNAVELY**, Joseph, Nicholas; **SNIDER**, William; **SHUGART**, Henry F. 3 (1); **SNAVELY**, Abraham; **STALEY**, Francis P. (2); **SPRINKLE**, A. B.; **SHEFFEY**, E. N. (1); **SHUPE**, Peter, John; **SHARP**, Ezra (R.V.); **SCOTT**, John Senr.(?), John H., Wm. Jr. (*Wideres (Wideners?)*); **SHUPE**, Andrew; **SHEETS**, William Capt.; **SUIT**, Ransom 2, Pleasant; **SMALLWOOD**, Micajah; **STUART**, William; **SHERWOOD**, Joseph (S. F.); **SHARRET**, John; **SCOTT**, Mitchell/// p. 13: **SCOTT**, William Jr. Esqr., Edward A. (1); **STUMP**, Christopher; **SCOTT**, Hugh; ST. **JOHN**, Arthur (1); **SETER**, James; **SHERWOOD**, Adiah; **SURBER**, Joseph, Palser; **SHUPE**, Henry, Josiah (of Henry); **SHERWOOD**, Uriah; **SMALLWOOD**, John

TURNER, William 2; **THOMAS**, Marvel, **TOBLER**, Hiram; **THOMPSON**, William 2, Henry J. (of W.), Rees B. (3), John H. (Tanner); **THOMAS**, Mrs. Freelope (5), Abijah (3); **TILSON**, Hellens; **THOMPSON**, Robert; **THOMAS**, John (mid. Fork); **TUEL** (*Tuell*), Carter (at Col. **BEATIES**); **TILSON**, William H.; **THOMAS**, Martha (3), David; **TILSON**, Thomas (So. Fork); **THOMAS**, Mary T. Mrs.; **TILSON**, Peleg

UMBARGER (*Umberger*), George (1)

VAUGHT, John (1), Allen (at **JAMESes**); **VANCE**, William (So. Fork)

WOLF, John (*illeg. in parentheses*)/// p. 14: **WOLF**, Simon; **WYNN**, Champion 2; **WARD**, John W. 2; **WISMAN**, John (at **KEESLING's**); **WILLIAMS**, James (hatter) 2; **WAMPLER**, William (P. Glade),

William W.; **WASSUM**, John, Henry 2; **WOLF**, Solomon; **WILLIAMS**, George; **WATSON**, Edward S. Esqr. (3); **WILMORE**, Thomas, William D., James C.; **WILBURN**, Benjamin L. 2 (1); **WILLIAMS**, Levi 2 (2), Granville H.; **WISMAN**, Henry, Jacob, Abraham; **WARD**, James (R.V.) (1); **WILLIAMS**, Thomas, Jenkins (2), Rufus K. (4), Madison (1); **WEST**, George, Henry, John, Peter; **WILLIAMS**, Arthur (stony latter(?)); **WHEELER**, George (S.F.); **WILSON**, James; **WOLF**, Daniel 3; **WHEELER**, John, Sarah Mrs. 1, David/// p. 15: **WOLF**, Martin 2; **WYATT**, Aaron; **WELLS**, Armoni, Clark G. (So. Fork)

YONSON, William

LIST OF FREE NEGROES IN WILLIAM PORTER'S DISTRICT FOR THE YEAR 1845 (SOUTHERN DIST.)

Key: Name of person; race designation (Y for yellow (mulatto) or otherwise assume bl (black); age; Residence

STUART, George 25 (Adam SHAVERs), Mitchell 20, (James NEWLAND's) Trigg 19 (same residence) Hannah, 41 (Newland's), William 25 (Newland's), Louisa 20 (Newland's), Lucinda 16 (Newlands); The following on J. **VAUGHT's** land: **STUART**, Nancy, 46, Betsy, 23, Caty, 16, Keziah 14, Susan, 25, Jestin 21, Frances 2 (Y), Wm. J. 1; Samuel 15, Infant, 1 month; **PRESTON**, Barten 20 (A. LESSLEYs), **BILL** (no surname), 30 (Rye Valley); **SCOTT**, Jane 26 (Th. JAMESes), Bill 5 (ditto); **JEFFERSON** (no surname), 23 (DEERTINGS); **RICHARDSON**, Jonathan 38 (no residence stated); **RILLINGSLY**, Eli 23 (Marion); **DAVIS**, Augustus 26 (Th. J. SNAVELY's); **JONES**, Henry 18 (H. F. SHUGARTs); **ATWELL**, Eli 30 (South fork); **JOHN** (no surname given), 14 (Asz(?)) (SPRINKLE's); **COX**, Ellen 15 Y (Marion)

RECAPITULATIONS: 227 Slaves; 1400 Horses & c.; 114 wheel Carriages; 0 Stages; 12 Carryalls; 2 wheel Carriages; 2 Gold Watches; 2 L. or Lepine Sil. Do; 21 other do., 32 Metallic Clocks; 138 other (*Wood Clocks*); 01 Pianos; 01 Attorneys; 01 Phy's. And Surgeons

Total Property: \$285.29 ½

Attestation/Oaths, etc. – Wm. **PORTER** swears as to accuracy; E. S. **WATSON**, Magistrate receives oath before him... I do hereby certify, that I delivered a true copy of the foregoing list of taxable property to E. A. **SCOTT**, deputy for Z. **MITCHELL**, Sheriff of Smyth County on the 31 day of May 1845. William **PORTER**, Comr. of Rev.

LIST B. – DISTRICT OF DAVID WINNAFORD (Northern District) 1845

p. 1: **ALLEN**, Jr., Moses, Henry; **ANDERSON**, Jacob; **APPERSON**, John W.; **ASHLEY**, Delila 1; **ANDERSON**, Abram, William, James; **ADCOCK**, Henry M.; **ANDERSON**, Charles, John 2; **ATWELL**, Henry, Joseph 2; **ASBURY** (*Asbury*), George; **ARDEN** (*Hardin in some records*), Abram; **AYRES** (*See also Ayers*), John P. (*Preston*)

BRIDGMAN, Francis 2, **BABER**, William (EX); **BURKET**, John, Abram; **BENNETT**, James; **BUCHANAN**, James; **BLANKENBECKLER**, Andrew; **BOOTHE**, John, William; **BUCHANAN**, Wilson 2; **BILETOR** (*Billeter; Billeter*), Joseph; **BUCHANAN**, John Sr. 2; **BABERS**, John (EX); **BUCHANAN**, Patrick C. (2); **BURGESS**, Mitchell T.; **BUCHANAN**, Thompson (1); **BISE**, William S.; **BUCHANAN**, James S. (1)/// p. 2: **BUCHANAN**, Andrew F. (1); **BISE**, Gregory, Lewis D.; **BYRAM**, David; **BUCHANAN**, P. C. Capt; **BUMGARNER** (*Baumgardner*), John; **BENNETT**, Washington; **BROWN**, Valentine 2; **BENNETT**, Daniel; **BROWN**, Wesley; **BEAN**, Uriah; **BROWN**, John, Isom (*Isham*)2, Hiram; **BUCHANAN**, John (cove) (1), Patrick Sr. 3, Alexander, James (Cove), Walter, William, Samuel S., James 3; **BROOKS**, James C., William I.; **BLACKWELL**, William, Benjamin; **BROWING** (*BROWNING*), Caleb; **BROOKS**, Samuel; **BRUINFIELD**, James; **BALDWIN**, Noah C.; **BYARS**, John, Nancy (5), Sarah C. (3); **BURGER**, Jacob///

p. 3: **CLAIGHORN** (*Cleghorn*), James 3; **COLLUP**, Fredrick; **CROSS**, John H.; **COPENHAVER**, Henry 4, Christly, Adam, John, Samuel, Thomas; **COLLUP**, Adam Sr., Adam Jr., Frederick (son A.), David, Jacob; **CUNNINGHAM**, Bennet K.; **CRENSHAW**, Joseph, Vincent; **CAMPBELL**, Spotswood M.; **CARTER**, Calvin; **CAMPBELL**, Audley (2), Willilam T. 2 (2), John M. (5); **CRABTREE**, Charles; **CAMPBELL**, Jerome B. (1); **CALL**, Elijah 2; **CAHILL**, James; **CRABTREE**, Gabreal S.; **COX**, Calvin; **CORNWELL**, Alexander; **COOPER**, William E.; **COX**, Andrew H. (1); **CRABTREE**, James F.; **CARTER**, Edward (EX); **CORNWELL**, William, Joseph 2, Nathan/// p. 4: **CLINE**, John; **CROW**, Charles 2; **CHELTON**, Stephen; **COKER**, Solomon; **COX**, James 2 (5); **CATRON**, Jacob 2, Andrew J.; **COX**, Mary C. 1; **CREAGER** (*Kregger; Crigger; Cregger*), John P. 3, Peter; **CRABTREE**, James B., James R.; **CLEAR**, William T.; **CRABTREE**, Solomon F.; **CHAPMAN**, William; **CLEAR**, John K., Henry, James; **CARTER**, Solomon; **CAMPBELL**, Charles C., Alexander H., David H., Elizabeth H. M.; **CHIDDIX**, William; **CALL**, John; **CRABTREE**, William; **CAMPBELL**, Lysander S. (2); **CORDELL** (*See also Caudle*), John; **COLWELL** (*Caldwell*), William; **CRABTREE**, Reubins; **CHAPMAN**, James 2, Solomon; **COLEY**, Thomas 2; **CRABTREE**, William, Charles; **CHIDDIX**, Eli 2///

p. 5: **DEBORD**, Cornelius 2, George; **DINKINS**, Saybird; **DEBORD**, John; **DUNGANS** (*Dungan*), Jessee 3; **DUNCAN**, Bluford; **DEBORD**, Benjamin, Elijah 2, Cornelius Jr., James; **DAVIS**, Jane(8); **DAVISON** (*Davidson*), William; **DOAN**, John, William; **DEAN**, Henry; **DICKERSON** (*Dickenson; Dickinson*), Stephen, Squire; **DAUGHERTY**, Hiram 2; **DELONG**, John; **DAMRON**, Michael T.;

DAVIS, Martin 4 (1); **DENISTON** (*Dennison*), Scott 2; **DAVIS**, William; **DAVIDSON**, Robert 2, Benjamin; **DAVIS**, Robert A. (3); **DUDLEY**, Anna M.; **DAVIS**, John 2; **DEBORD**, William; **DUNGANS**, William P.

ESTIS, Thomas 2; **ELSEY**, William, Joseph; **EVITT**, Tobias/// p. 6: **EDWARDS**, John

FULTON, Peter 2; **FARRIS**, Polly; **FALKIE**, Christian; **FUDGE**, William; **FOX**, Adam, John, Aquilla; **FARRIS**, Conrad, 2; **FOX**, Abram; **FELTY**, Charles, George, Simon P., Joseph; **FLETCHER**, John; **FULCHER**, Douglas 2; **FRENCH**, John; **FURGERSON** (*Ferguson*), Jourdain, Jourdain F.; **FARRIS**, Thomas

GOODMAN, George Sr.; **GREEVER**, Charles R., Valentine; **GILPIN**, William, James; **GOODMAN**, John Jr., Abram, John Sr., Adam, David; **GANNAWAY**, Robertson & Zebulon B. **SCATES** 1 (2)/// p. 7: **GOODMAN**, George; **GREEVER**, Hiram A.; **GILPIN**, John; **GREEN**, Nathaniel; **GRAYSON**, Franklin (3); **GRIMES**, Stephen, John; **GILLESPIE**, James, John G., Thomas R., Rees; **GOODMAN**, Isaac; **GRAHAM**, William S.; **GALDING** (*Gaulding*), John; **GROGAN**, Thomas; **GARNER**, Madison; **GALLIHER**, Samuel, 2

HUTTON, William; **HENNAGER** (*orig. Henninger*), Isaac; **HUMPHREY**, David F. (1); **HARRIS**, Nathaniel (5), Nathan, Nat; **HAYTON**, George; **HARRIS**, James (1); **HUMPHREY**, William 2; **HENNAGER**, Samuel B. 2; **HERRIN**, Andrew; **HARRIS**, Thomas, Henry; **HURT**, Washington; **HUNNELL**, Abram; **HAYSINGER**, Henry; **HAMBRICK**, Jackson/// p. 8: **HAWS**, Hiram; **HUBBELL** (*Hubble [Hubbel]*), Joshua 2, James R.; **HARMON**, Jezreal 3 (3); **HENNAGER**, George W., Solomon; **HOLLANDSWORTH**, Chs. C.; **HOBBS**, Mathew; **HAYS**, James (3), Elizabeth (3), Calvin (1); **HUBBELL**, William H., Justice, William; **HOUNSHELL** (*Houndshell*), Samuel, Andrew; **HARMON**, Henry; **HARRIS**, Lilburn; **HENNAGER**, Nancy; **HUDSON**, Granville; **HOMES** (*Holmes*), James, William; **HAYNS** (*Haynes*), James, Austin, William, Robert; **HENNAGER**, Charles, Samuel; **HAWKS**, Abram; **HENNAGER**, William; **HOGSDON** (*Hogston*), James, Francis, Thomas; **HALL**, Parker///

p. 9: **JOHNSON**, Watkins; **JONES**, Joseph G. 3; **JOHNSON**, James, Calvin, Mary 1, Robert, Coleman, Daniel, Roland; **JONES**, Lewis B. 2

KINDER, Abram, John, Jessee, Joseph; **KEYS**, Harvey; **KIMBLE**, William; **KESNER** (*Kestner*), Andrew 2 (6); **KINDER**, Daniel; **KINCANON** (*Kincannon*), Francis S., William J. 2; **KINDER**, Reuben 2; **KING**, William (4); Joshua S. (*no surname listed but with K listings*)

LOYD (*Lloyd*), Joshua, William, Stephen W.; **LEONARD**, William 1; **LOYD**, George 2; **LAMBERT**, Stephen; **LOCKE**, James A., Jacob, George W. C.; **LEE**, Thomas M./// p. 10: **LOCK**, John F.; **LEEDY**, Abram 2; **LOWDER**, James B.; **LOUTHEN** (*Louthin*), Henry; **LYON**, Jacob 2 (2); **LUNTSFORD** (*Lunsford*), Alexander

MYERS, Solomon; **McFATRIDGE**, William (1); **McKINON**, John; **MABE**, William; **McGHEE**, Thompson 3 (1), William S.; **McCRADY**, John (1), John J., William J. C.; **MILLER**, John; **McCRADEY**, Charles, William; **MATHANY** (*McTheny; Matheny*), John 3; **MATHEWS**, Edward; **MILLER**, John Esqr. (2); **MOORE**, James S., James Jr., Charles; **MUSICK**, Joel; **McRAY**, James; **MANN**, John; **MCARTY**, Mary 3 (1); **MOORE**, Anderson 2; **McNABB**, Isaac; **MILLER**, Col John (1); **McCLELAND**, William 2; **MOORE**, Anderson 2/// p. 11: **MOORE**, Martin 2, John; **MOREHEAD**, James T. (1); **McREYNOLDS**, Solomon; **McCRADY**, Thomas 3; **MONTGOMERY**, John; **MUSICK**, Michael; **McGHEE**, John A. (2); **McDANNOLD**, Nancy 1 (4)

NEWLAND, Rufus J.; **NEFF**, Peter 2, Jacob, Abram; **NIPPER**, William; **NEWLAND**, William, John (1), James, Kennard C.; **NICHOLS**, Seth

OBRIAN (*O'Brien; O'Brian*), John Sr., William T.; **OURY**, Robertson; **OBRIAN**, John Jr.; **OURY**, Christopher 2; **OSBOURNE**, John, Ezekiel, Jesse

PRESTON & COLUP 1 (4); **PHILLIPS**, John 2; **PORTER** 1; **POSTON**, William/// p. 12: **PRATT**, Nicholas, Thompson; **PREVITT** (*Privett*), Isaac; **PRITCHETT**, Rebecca, John A. 3, James M.; **PAXTON**, Arthur W., Isaiah; **PATRICK**, Henry S., Greenburry 2, Isaac 2; **PAGE**, Tarlton 2; **POSTON**, Isaac, Elias; **PEARSON**, Theodore (9), Hatch D. (7); **PHIPPS**, Lidia 1; **PRESTON KING & CO.** (30); **PRESTON**, Thomas S. (26); **PENDLETON**, James F.(4)

QUESSENBERRY, George, Miles, William

ROBERTS, John (6); **RUDY** (*Reedy?*), George; **RECTOR**, James; **RAGEL**, John; **ROURK**, Hiram; **ROSS**, Joshua; **ROSENBALM**, Adam 4 (1); **RENSHAW**, Patrick/// p. 13: **RECTOR**, William; **ROGERS**, Samuel 2 (3); **RIDDLE**, Tobias; **RICHARDSON**, Evan D.; **RAKES**, Levi 2; **RICHARDSON**, Rhoda 2 (3); **RIGSBY**, Thomas, Jonathan; **ROBERTS**, James, William, Billingsly; **RHEA**, Robert H.; **RECTOR**, Moses, Richard

STRICKLAND, Britton Sr., Britton Jr., Polly; **ST. JOHN**, Berry 2 (2), John; **SHEALTON** (*Shelton*), John H.; **SMITH**, Ransom I. C. 2; **STAFFORD**, Emuel; **SANDERS**, Susan W. (7); **SMITH**, George; **SANDERS**, Robert, William 4 (2), Hiram; **SMYTH**, William; **SHANNON**, Andrew 3(1); **SPAW** (*Spaugh, 1844*), John; **SHEPHERD**, Jacob; **SPRATT**, Isaac 3; **SHANNON**, Ann (1), Sarah 1, Charles J. (*l.?*), 2/// p. 14: **SAYERS**, Isaac, John A.; **SEABOLT**, Waymon; **STARNs**, William; **SEXTON**, Legrand, John G. (1), Aron, Joseph; **SIPPLE**, John; **STALLARD**, Joseph; **SEXTON**, Zadock 2; **SHEPHERD**, George M.; **SIPHERs**, Andrew, John; **SEABOLT**, Jacob; **SCOTT**, George W. (Son Jas.); **STINETT**, John P. 2 (*A John STERRITT, 1844?*); **SCOTT**, Stephen H., George W.; **SLATE**, Hensin; **SURBER**, James; **SANDERS**, James (6); **STROTHER**, James P. (4); **SEXTON**, Thomas K.; **SCHOOLFIELD**, John W. (2); **SPRINKEL** (*Sprinkle*), William E.; **SNAVELY**, William; **SHEPHERD**, John; **SHEFFEY**, James W. (7)

TOTTEN, Samuel 3, Peter; **TIBBS**, John S.; **TOTTEN**, John 2/// p. 15: **TOTTON**, Samuel Jr.; **TILSON**, Ransom 2 (5); **TATE**, Thomas M., Leonidas H. & John B. 3 (10); **TAYLOR**, John W. (3), Charles C. (7); **THURMON**, William T., Thomas H., Robert (4); **TOMLINSON**, Thomas; **TAYLOR**, Micajah, Thomas, Robert, Charles; **THOMAS**, Wiliam; **TAYLOR**, William; **TOLBERT** (*Talbot; Talbert*), Charles Sr., Thomas; **TALBOT**, Basil (Cove); **TOLBERT**, Chares Jr.; **TOWNSEND**, John M. 2 (2); **THOMPSON**, Henry B. (4)

UMBARGER (*Umberger*), Philip (2), James (3)

WILLIAMS, David 2 (1); **WINNOFORD** (*Winniford*), David; **WYATT**, Thomas; **WINNAFORD**, Jeffrey (1); **WALKER**, Daniel; **WOLFE**, Roland/// p. 16: **WOLFE**, Isaac C., Jacob H., James A., John T.; **WOODWARD**, Samuel; **WOLFE**, Josiah, Elizabeth, John, Wymon, Michael, Israel, Benjamin 2, Barbary; **WASSUM**, Jacob 3; **WYATT**, William; **WOLFE**, Silas H.; **WILLIAMS**, Joseph, Anna, Reubin, Moses 2; **WHITEHEAD**, Aron 2; **WYRICK**, Martin 2; **WORRELL**, John; **WARD**, Alexander; **WILLIAMS**, Isaac I.; **WILSON**, William A.; **WILLIAMS**, James S. 2, Andrew, Wm. D., David Jr.; **WHITSEL**, Martin S.; **WILSON**, William 2, Audley H., Thomas M.; **WOLFE**, Joseph 2/// p. 17: **WRIGHT**, Parker A. 2, Calvin R.; **WAMPLER**, Alexander; **WHITAKER**, John, James, Alexander; **WHITELY**, George 2, Robert 2, Samuel; **WAMPLER**, Samuel; **WAMPLER**, John; **WILLIAMS**, Alfred C.

YOUNG, Absalum, Robert, John, Lewis, Pleasant S., Alexander, Simon

FREE NEGROES (NORTHERN DIST.) 1845

Key: Name of person taxed; no. of persons taxed above 16y (listed if other than 1); # Horses in parentheses

DOW, Lorenzo (1); **SCOTT**, James; **DAVIS**, Jesse; **BRODDY** (*Broady*), Charles (2); **DAVIS**, Thompson (1); **ESTILL**, Peter, Caty (2); **BRODDY**, John (3); **LOGAN**, Joseph; **OVERBAY**, Louisa Jane (1); **BUNCH**, Fuel [*Fewell*] (1); **GOWINS** [*Goins*], William (2); **JACKSON**, Andrew (1); **BEVERLY**, Ambrose (2)

RECAPITULATION: 667 White Tithables; 281 Slaves; 1713 Horses; 1 Carriage; 6 Carryalls; 6 Gold Watches; 9 Lever Watches; 20 Silver Watches; 35 Brass Clocks; 112 Wood Clocks; 4 Pianos; 1 Attorney... Total Property \$333.22

TOTAL TAX: \$383.12

ATTESTATION: David **WINNEFORD**, Comr. of Rev. swears as to accuracy of list before E. L. **WATSON** on 25 Sep 1845... Wm. .B. **MORGAN**, Deputy Clerk of Smyth Co Court examined book... I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that have delivered a true copy of the foregoing list of taxable property to N. L. **MORGAN**, D. S. for Z.(?) **MITCHELL**, Sheriff of Smyth, on 31st day of May 1845.
/s/ David **WINNIFORD**, Comr. of Rev

SCV PPTL, 1846:

LIST A: ANDREW COX, COMMR: NORTHERN DIST. (1846)

p. 1: **ANDERSON**, James, William; **ASBURY** (*Asbury*), George; **ANDERSON**, John 2; **ATWELL**, Henry; **ANDERSON**, Abraham; **AYERS**, John P.; **ARDEN** (*see also Harden; Hardin*), Abraham; **AKER**, Benjamin F. (2); **ADCOCK**, Marshall H.; **ALLEN**, Samuel G.; **ANDERSON**, William R.; **ANDERSON**, Jacob, James; **ALLEN**, Jeremiah; **ATWELL**, Joseph 3; **ALLEN**, Henry; **ANDERSON**, Charles; **APPERSON**, John W.

BALES (*or BATES without T crossed*), William; **BROWN**, Valentine 2; **BEAN**, Uriah; **BUMGARDNER** (*Baumgardner*), John; **BROWN**, Wesley, Isam 2; **BENNETT**, Daniel; **BROWN**, Hiram; **BUCHANAN**, John; **BAWLEY** (*Brawley?*), William; **BYRAM**, David; **BISE**, Lewis; **BUCHANAN**, Andrew F. (1); **BISE**, William; **BUCHANAN**, Patrick C. (2), William 2, James 2///
p. 2: **BUCHANAN**, John, Reese; **BILETOR** (*Billetor; Billeter*), Jefferson; **BUCHANAN**, James S. (1), Samuel S. (1), James, Alexander 2, Walter, Patrick C. (Capt.), Thompson, John 2, Wilson 2 (1); **BOOTHE**, Joel, William, John; **BUCHANAN**, Patrick Sr. 3; **BABERS**, John Jr.; **BUNCH**, Fuel (*Fewell*); **BLACKWELL**, Benjamin, William; **BROOKS**, James C. 2; **BISE**, Gregory; **BROWN**, Granville, William T.; **BALDWIN**, Noah C.; **BRUMFIELD**, James; **BRIDGMAN** (*see also Bridgeman*), Francis 2; **BALES** (*BATES?*), Enoch, Thomas; **BYARS**, John; **BURGER** (*see also Berger*), Abraham, John; **BYARS**, Nancy Est. (1), Sarah C. (1); **BENNETT**, James W.; **BLANKENBECKLER**, Andrew J.///
p. 3: **BABERS**, William; **BENTON**, Thomas; **BABERS**, John Sr.; **BUCHANAN**, James H.; **BRYANT**, John, **BABERS**, John Sr.

CUNNING, James; **CORNWELL**, William; **CREAGER** (*Cregger; Creggar*), John P. 3, Joseph, Peter Jr.; **CATRON** (*Ketron; Kettering*), Jacob, Happess; **COX**, James 2 (14); **CROW**, Charles 2; **COKER** (*Cokes; Cox?*), Solomon; **COX**, Mary 1; **CORNWELL**, Joseph, Nathan, Alexander; **COX**, Calvin; **CALL**, Elijah 2; **CAHILL**, James; **CAMPBELL**, Wm. T. 2 (1); **CAMPBELL**, John M. 1 (5), Spotswood M., Audley (2); **CLEAR**, Henry, James M.; **CRABTREE**, James J.; **CLEAR**, William; **CRABTREE**, Solomon F.; **CLEAR**, John K.; **CRABTREE**, Gabriel S.; **CARTER**, Calvin, Elisha; **PRESTON & COLLUP** 1 (5); **CHAPMAN**, William///
p. 4: **COX**, A. (*Andrew?*) H. 2 (1); **CRABTREE**, Charles (Saltworks);

CHIDDIX, Eli 2; **CHAPMAN**, Andrew, John, James 2, Solomon, Joseph, William Jr.; **COLWELL** (*Caldwell*), William; **CREWY**, William, Thomas, Hambleton; **CLARK**, David; **CRENSHAW**, Joseph W. 2, Vincent R.; **CHAPMAN**, John (at **CRABTREES**); **CALL**, John; **CAMPBELL**, Lysander S. (2); **CRABTREE**, Wm. Beaver Creek) 2; **CORDELL** (*Caudle*), John; **CAMPBELL**, David H., Charles C., Alexander H.; **CARROLL**, Michael; **CRABTREE**, James R.; **CLEGHORN**, Charles, James 3; **COLEY**, (*Thos. or Wm., 1846 – failed to record*) 2; **COLLUP**, Sr., David, Adam Jr., Frederick (of A.); **COPENHAVER**,. Christopher, Thomas, Samuel; **CROW**, Joseph T. 2/// p. 5: **COPENHAVER**, Henry 5, John, Adam, Eve (1); **CROWDEN**, Amos; **CLARK**, Joseph; **CARTER**, Solomon; **CAMPBELL**, Joenie(?) B. (1)

DAVIS, Martin 5 (1); **DENISTON** (*Dennison*), Philip; **DICKERSON**, Stephen; **DONE**, John; **DEAN**, Henry; **DENISTON** (*Dennison*), Scott 2; **DEBORD**, James; **DAVIS**, Jane (5); **DONE**, William; **DAVIS**, John; **DUNGAN**, William P.; **DENISTON**, Robert; **DINKINS**, Saybird; **DEBORD**, Reuben, George, John; **DAVIS**, William; **DEBORD**, Cornelius, Elijah 2; **DUNCAN**, John W., Bluford; **DUNGANS**, Jessee, 2; **DALE**, Thomas W.; **DELONG**, John; **DAMRON**, Michael T.; **DAVIS**, Joseph

ENOS (*ESTES, 1847?*), Thomas; **ELSEY**, William 2; **ELLISON**, David/// p. 6: **ESTES**, Thomas 2; **EDWARDS**, John; **EVITT**, Tobias; **EARLS**, Jessee S.; **EDMONDS**, Preston

FLETCHER, John; **FELTY**, Charles, Nicholas, Peter, Joseph; **FURGERSON** (*Ferguson*), Jourdan F.; **FULTON**, Peter 2; **FARRIS**, Coonrod 2, Thomas 2; **FOX**, John; **FORTNER**, Daniel; **FOX**, Adam; **FARRIS**, John H.; **FOLKIE** (*Falkie*), Christian; **FUDGE**, William; **FULCHER**, Douglas 2; **FULCHER**, Anderson; **FOX**, Abraham

GILLESPIE, James, John G., Thomas R.; **GRAYSON**, Franklin (4); **GOLDEN**, John; **GROGAN**, Thomas 2; **GARNER**, Mordicea; **GOLLEHOR** (*Gollehon*), Samuel, William; **GILPIN**, Uriah, James; **GREEVER**, Hiram A. (2)/// p. 7: **GOODMAN**, Charles R.; **GREEVER**, Valentine Est. 0; **GOODMAN**, George Sr., George Jr., David, Abraham, John Sr., Adam, John, **GRIMES**, Stephen, John; **GOODMAN**, Isaac

HUBBELL, Joshua 4; **HENNEGAR** (*Henninger; Henniger*), George W.; **HARMON**, Jezreel, 2 (2); **HARRIS**, Lilburn H.; **HOUNDSELL**, Andrew, Jacob, Samuel; **HUBBLE**, Justice, William; **HARMON**, Henry 2 (5); **HUNNELL**, Abraham; **HAMBRICK**, Jackson; **HYSINGER**, Henry; **HAWS**, Hiram; **HARRIS**, Henry; **HAYNES**, Robert; **HOGSDON** (*Hogston*), Thomas; **HENNEGAR**, James; **HOGSDON**, James; **HENNEGAR**, Charles, William; **HAYNES**, William; **HOLMS**, William/// p. 8: **HOLMS** (*Holmes*), James; **HARRIS**, James 2 (2); **HAWKS**, Thomas, Abraham, Mary; **HUFFMAN**, Henry; **HENNEGAR**, William; **HALLER**, Richard J.; **HENNEGAR**, Samuel Sr. 2; **HARRIS**, Thomas; **HENNEGAR**, Isaac 2 (1), Samuel Jr. (2); **HAYS** (*Hayes*), Calvin M.; **HENNEGAR**, Jefferson; **HOUSTON**, James; **HERREN**, Andrew; **HAYS**, Thomas; **HARRIS**, Nathan; **HAWL** (*Hall*), Parker, Joshua; **HAYDON** (*Hayton*), George; **HENNEGAR**, Solomon; **HOBBS**, Matthew; **HAYS**, James (3),

William Est. 0 (3); **HAYNES**, Auston; **HARRIS**, Natt Jr. 2, Nathaniel Sr. (5); **HUMPHREY** (1), William 2; **HUBBELL** (*Hubble*), William H.

JOHNSTON, Calvin, Robert, Mary; **INMOND** (*Inman*), Edmond/// p. 9: **JONES**, Lewis B.; **JOHNSTON** (*see also Johnson*), Watkins 2 (1); **JONES**, Joseph G. 3; **JOHNSTON**, James, Daniel; **JOPLIN**, Coleman; **JOHNSON**, John

KINCANON (*Kincannon*), Francis S., Wm. J. 2; **KESNER** (*Kestner*), Andrew 2 (7); **KING**, William 2 (1); **KIMBRO**, Hiram; **KING**, Austin; **KILLENGER**, John Jr.; **KEESE** (*Kessee*), Alpheus; **KIMBLE**, William; **KINDER**, John 2, Jesse, John, Abraham; Reuben 2

LOCKE, James A., George W. C., Jacob; **LEEDY**, Abraham 2, William; **LOWDER**, James B.; **LOCKE**, John J.; **LAMBERT**, Stephen; **LOUTHIN**, Henry; **LEE**, Thomas M., Grisom (*Gresham*); **LYON**, Jacob 2 (2); **LUNTSFORD** (*Lunsford*), Alexander; **LAWRENCE**, Thomas; **LOYD**, Woodson/// p. 10: **LOYD**, Joshua; **LYON**, John; **LEONARD**, William (1); **LOYD** (*Lloyd*), William; **LANDINGHAM**, Andrew J.; **LAMIE**, John C.; **LINCUS** (*Linkous*), John; **LANKFORD**, Moore

MILLER, John (col.) (1); **MOORE**, Anderson; **McCARTY**, Mary; **MUNN**, John; **McINTIRE**, Alexander; **MOORE**, Martin; **MILLER**, John Esqr. (4); **McCRADY**, Thomas; **MOREHEAD**(?), James T.; **MONTGOMERY**, John 2; **MUSICK**, Michael; **McREYNOLDS**, Solomon 2; **McVEY**, James; **McNABB**, Isaac; **MOSS**, Mary; **McCALL**, John; **MINES**(? *Mires*; *Myers*?), James; **MOORE**, Charles; **MORGAN**, William B.; **McGHEE**, John A. (3); **McKINON** (*McKinnon*), John; **McFATRIDGE**, William 2 (1); **McCRADY**, Charles; **MILLER**, John; **MATHANEY**, John; **McCRADY** (*see also McCready*), John (1), James, Joseph/// p. 11: **McCRADY**, William; **MEEK**, Stephen; **McGHEE**, Thompson 3 (2); **McCLELLAND**, William 2; **McDEANOLD** (*McDonald*), Nancy 2 (1), Columbus F.; **MUSSELWHITE**, Worley

NICHOLS, Seth; **NEWLAND**, James J. (1), Rufus, John (1); **NIPPER**, William; **NEWTON**, Joseph; **NORMON** (*Norman*), David; **NEFF**, Peter 3, Jacob; **NEWLAND**, Wililam

OSBURN (*Osborne*), Ezekiel 2, Osburn; **OVERSBAY**, Henry; **OURY**, Robertson G.; **OURY**, Christopher 2; **OSBOURN**, John; **O'BRIANT**, John, John

PATTERSON, James R.; **POWERS**, John, William **PAXTON**, Reuben; **PAULEY**, Skidmore; **PRITCHETT**, James M.; **PRATT**, William, Nicholas, Thompson/// p. 12: **POSTON**, William; **PATRICK**, Isaac, Robert J.; **PAGE**, Tarlton W. 2; **PHILLIPS**, John 2; **PATRICK**, Green B. 3, Henry S.; **PAXTON**, Isaiah; **PHIPS** (*Phipps*; *Phelps*), Jerome; **PATERSON** (*Patterson*), Robert; **POWERS**, Harvey; **POSTON**, Isaac, Elias; **PRESTON**, Thomas S. Co. (3); **PEARSON**, Theodore G. (10); **POSTON**, Hatch D. (*Dent*) (8); **PENDLETON**, James F. (4); **PORTER**, William (Chil.); **PRITCHETT**, Rebecca, John A. 3; **PRATOR**, Bedie (*Obedience* (*Hobbs*) *Prater*); **POWERS**, Noah; **PAXTON**, Arthur W.; **PRESTON**, Thomas S. (35)

QUESENBERRY, Miles, William, Charles

RICHARDSON, Evan D.; **RIDDLE**, Tobias; **RAKES**, Levi 2; **RICHARDSON**, Rhoda 3 (3), George W.; **ROGERS**, (*likely Samuel Rogers, 1846*) 2 (2); **RIGSBY**, Thomas; **REEVES**, Robert; **ROBERTS**, William/// p. 13: **ROBERTS**, Richard 2, James, John (6), Billingsly 3; **RIGSBY**, Aaron; **RHEA**, Robert H.; **RECTOR**, Moses; **RITCH** (*Rich, 1846*), Greenberry; **RECTOR**, James; **RIGSBY**, Jonathan; **ROSENBALM** (*Rosenbaum*), Adam 3 (1); **RIBOURN** (*Ryburn*), Reuben 0; **RUDY**, Stephen

STALLARDS (*Stallard*), Joseph, John; **SEXTON**, Zadock 2, Legrand, Thomas K., Aaron; **SCOTT**, George W.; **STARNES**, William; **SEABOLT**, Jacob, Waymon; **SMYTH**, William; **SHANNON**, Sally 1 (1), Ann (1), Charles J. 2 (1); **SCIFER** (*Scyphers*), Andrew; **SMITH**, Meede A.; **SPRATT**, Isaac 3; **SHANNON**, Andrew (4); **SHEPHEARD** (*Shephard*), William; **SCOTT**, George W. Jr.; **SANDERS**, James (Gov) (11); **SLATE**, Hensin; **SURBER**, James/// p. 14: **SANDERS**, Susan W. 2 (7); **SCOTT**, Stephen H. (2); **STARRETT**, Jahue P., Andrew; **SCIFER**, John 2, Roland; **SMITH**, Ransom J. C.; **SCHOOLFIELD**, John W. (2); **SPRINKLE**, William E.; **SHEFFEY**, Ezra N. (2), James W. (8); **SCOTT**, Robert; **SMITH**, George; **ST. JOHN**, Berry 2 (3); **SCIR** (*Sira? Sorah?*), William, Fountain; **SEXTON**, John G. (1), Joseph 3; **STAFFORD**, Emnuel; **SNAVELY**, William (1); **SANDS**, John; **SCATES**, Zebulon B. (3); **SANDERS** (*Sanders; Saunders*), William 4 (4)

TOTTEN, Samuel Sr. 3, John, Benjamin, Samuel Jr.; **TAYLOR**, Abroes (*as written*); **TIBBS**, John S. 2; **TILSON**, Ransom 2 (5); **TOTTEN**, Peter 2, Leonidas H., Thomas M. & John B. **TOTTEN**, 4 (10); **TAYLOR**, Charles C./// p. 15: **THOMAS**, William 2; **TAYLOR**, Charles, Robert, Thomas 2, William, Michjah (*Micajah*); **TALBERT**, Charles, Thomas, Basil (*Rich Valley*), Charles Jr.; **THURMAN**, Robert (5); **TAYLOR**, Robert; **THURMAN**, Thomas H.; **TATE**, Maj. Thomas (7); **TAYLOR**, John W. (6); **THURMON**, John HG.; **TALBERT**, Basil (*Main Road*) (3); **THOMPSON**, Henry B. (5); **TOWNSEND**, John M. (2)

UMBARGER (*Umberger*), Philip (2), James (3)

WOLFE, James; **WOOD**, Benj; **WILSON**, James M. 2, Thomas M., Audley H., William 3; **WRIGHT**, Calvin R., Parker A.; **WILSON**, William 3; **WILLIAMS**, William B., David, Andrew; **WOLFE**, Washington; **WILBOURN**, Jackson/// p. 16: **WILBOURN**, Isaac J.; **WHITED** (*Whitehead?*), Aaron 2; **WYRICK**, Martin; **WARD**, Alexander; **WAMPLER**, John; **WHITELY**, George 2, James, Samuel; **WHITAKER**, John, James; **WHITELY** (*Whitley*), William J.; **WILLIAMS**, Alfred C.; **WATSON**, Edward S. (3); **WALKER**, Daniel; **WINNIFORD**, Jeffrey (?); **WILLIAMS**, David (Chil.) 2 (1); **WYATT**, Joseph; **WOLFE**, Silas; **WILLIAMS**, Joseph 2, Moses, Charles O.; **WOLFE**, Joseph 2, Alexander, David; **WYATT**, William; **WASSUM**, Jacob 2, David; **WOLFE**, Isreal, John 2, Enos, Benjamin, Waymon, Michael, Joseph, Jacob, Roland 2/// p. 17: **WOLFE**, Isaac C., John T.; **WOODWARD**, Samuel

YOUNG, Robert, Absalom, John, Lewis, Alexander; **YANDERS**, Simon; **YOUNG**, Pleasant J.

FREE NEGROES SCV NORTHERN DIST. 1846 (*# above 16 years of age unless 1 – not transcribed*)

DAVIS, Thompson; **SMITH**, Morris; **DAVIS**, Jesse; **BRODDY** (*Broady*), Charles 2; **DOW**, Lorenzo; **ESTILL**, Peter; **LOGAN**, Joseph; **BRODDY** (*Broady*), John Ex., Patsey 0; **FLEMMG** (*Flemming*), Thornton; **GOWIN** (*Goin; Goins*), William; **TALBERT**, Edward; **STUART**, William; **BILLINGSLY**, Ell

Total Slaves: 286 (236 aged 16 or above) and 50 12 or above)

/s/ James **COX**; delivered to Sheriff Robert **HOUSTON**, 01 Jun 1846.

Note: For John M. Sands (b TN), see records of WCV; he mar Sarah Colley, d/o John Colley & Elsie Arnett; he lived about 30 years or so in Tumbling Cove, WCV.

LIST B: WILLIAM PORTER, COMMR., SOUTHERN DIST. (1846)

p. 1: **ASHLIN**, Charley 2 (5); **ANDERSON**, Andrew; **ACRES**, James, William, James H., John; **AKER**, Jonathan 2 (4), Jacob; **ATKINS**, Thompson 3 (11), Michael 2 (1), Joseph, Philip 2, Daniel, Andrew; **ALLEN**, John; **ATKINS**, Mrs. Susanna 1 (4), A. H., W. G. (3); **AKER**, Jefferson; **ADAMS**, Allen, Robert; **ATKINS**, Joseph; **ANDERSON**, John 3(1); **ALLEN**, Mrs. Sarah, Abijah

BULLEN, James; **BUCHANAN**, Wm. R. (Tanner) 2; **BISHOP**, Joseph; **BLANKENBECKLER**, John E., George 3, John Sr.; **BURKET**, Simeon (R.V.); **BARTON**, John H. 2; **BLANKENBECKLER**, Hiram, Aaron/// p. 2: **BUCHANAN**, James A., Alexander (2); **BAUMGARDNER**, Edward; **BURKET**, Geotge (1); **BRIANT**, Harvey; **BROWN**, Colbert; **BRIDGMAN**, George; **BLOOM**, Evan W.; **BAILEY**, Robert; **BUCHANAN**, Wm. R. (Town); **BYARS**, Mrs. Susanna 1; **BLESSING**, Jacob; **BROWN**, Joseph (3); **BAKER**, Eli J.(?) (5); **BUCHANAN**, James; **BONHAM**, Joseph P. 2 (1); **BEATIE**, Robert 2 (12); **BONHAM**, Hezekiah Senr., Hezekiah jr.; **BARLOW**, Thomas; **BONHAM**, James S.; **BISHOP**, Capt. Levi, Noah 3, Hellens, John B., Andrew, Jonathan; **BLEVINS**, Solomon; **BARLOW**, John; **BARBARY**, Allen; **BLANKENBECKLER**, James; **BISHOP**, Peleg; **BUCHANAN**, David, Andrew, 3///

p. 3: **CHISENHALL**, William H.; **CRESS**, John 2, Peter; **CRIGGER**, Jacob Senr. 2, Rufus S.; **CLEMEN** (*Clement*), William S.; **CRIGGER**, Jeremiah, Jacob (Maj.), George; **CRESS**, David; **COMER**, Jesse; **CARICO**, Harold; **CECIL**, John G. (1), Thomas K.; **CATES**, Robert B.; **CROW**, Thomas, William, Solomon (of Tho.); **CALHOUN**, Mark S. 3; **COMER**, Mrs. Nancy; **CURRY**, John; **CORMANY**, Jr. Michael; **COKER**, Joseph Jr.; **COWDEN**, John; **COLOUES** (*Colours?*), Joseph T.; **CURREN**, Hugh; **CORMANY**, Michael Sr.; **COKER**, Joseph; **CROW**, John H.; **COPENHAVER**, David; **CULLOP**, Henry, Frederick; **COOK**, Robert; **COLE**, James (of Hugh) (2), David (of Hugh)/// p. 4: **CUNNINGHAM**,

Kindrick; **COPENHAVER**, Jacob; **COLE**, Mason (flat woods), Sampson (of David), Josiah (of James), Sampson (of Hugh), James Esqr. 2 (6), James Jr., Nathaniel, Hugh (2); **CLAMAND**, Joseph 2

DEERTING, Adam, Jacob, David, Sarah; **DECKARD**, Peter, Joseph; **DUNFORD**, Josiah; **DAVIDSON**, Jefferson; **DUTTON**, Henry; **DAVIS**, Harold P. (2), Benjamin F. (2), Mrs. Ana (2), Robert A. (2), James A.; **DAILY**, Hiram; **DEBORD**, Theophilus, John; **DUNGANS**, Wilson, James V., Absalom H., John Sen.; **DICKERSON**, Absalom; **DEAN**, Gideon; **DENNISON**, Leander/// p. 5: **DONE**, John; **DUNGAN**, Elijah; **DEBORD**, Williams; **DEAN**, William Sr., William Jr.; **DUNFORD**, Jesse(?); **DAVIS**, James M. Estate 0 (1)

EARL, Lemuel, John; **ERP**, Turner; **EDMONDSON**, George, Moses (4)

FULLER, William; **FRANCIS**, William 2; **FUDGE**, John (1); **FRY**, Andrew; **FREEMAN**, John, Wm. N.; **FARIS**, Edward, William (of Edwd), Levi (of E.); **FADDIS**, James

GRIFFITTS, William, John Jr.; **GROSECLOSE**, John 3 (1); **GORDAN**, William; **GROSCLOSE**, Peter (2), Joseph, Mrs. Catharine (2), John; **GOODPASTURE**, William, William L., Abraham H.; **GILPIN**, John; **GOLLIHORN**, Thomas/// p. 6: **GOLLIHORN**, George, James; **GILL**, Thomas; **GROSE**, William; **GRUBB**, William; **GROSE**, Abraham; **GOODMAN**, Joseph 3

HENDERLITER, Benjamin (1), John; **HUTTON**, George W. (R.V.); **HALSEY**, George W., William; **HALL**, Henry; **HAYWOOD**, William; **HOPKINS**, Nelson (5); **HAWKINS**, Elijah; **HELT**, John 2; **HESTER**, Thomas, Zachariah; **HARISS**, Nathaniel; **HOOFNAGLE**, Daniel, Jacob, Daniel Jr.; **HUTTON**, John, Leonard 2, Dixon, Robert, Edward, James 2; Leonard Jr. R.V., David of L.; **HALLER**, George W. (1); **HUTTON**, William (of L.); **HALSEY**, Amos; **HUBBLE**, Mrs. Rachel 1 (2); **HOUSTON**, Matthew 2/// p. 7: **HARMAN**, Jefferson; **HOPKINS**, Charles; **HOUSTON**, Robert & James 1; **HATHORN**, John; **HOPKINS**, Sharod, Anderson; **HAWKINS**, Solomon, Lazarus; **HOWEL**, John C.; **HARMAN**, Jezreel 0 (1); **HOPKINS**, Charles E.; **HULL**, Thomas T. (3)

JAMES, Samuel (of Wm.), James Senr. (7), Alexander, William Sr. (3), Wm. (at **NEWLANDS**); **JAMES**, David, James Y., Legrand, Benjamin T., John 2 (5); **JONES**, James, Elias, Nathaniel; **JOHNSTON**, John T.; **JONES**, James M., Lafayette, George W. (4), David 3, Joseph Jr.; J. W. **JONES** & M. P. **WATSON** 0; **IRONS**, John (10); **JAMES**, William jr./// p. 8: **INGELDSBY** (*Inglesby*), Francis E.

KIRK, George, Jones, Richard; **KINCANON**, Samuel, Andrew of Saml (1); **KEESLING**, David B.; **KIRK**, Ptolemy; **KESLING** (*Keesling*), Stephen 2, Peter 3; **KEGLEY**, Peter, Solomon, George (Bear C.) 2, John (of Geo.), John Senr., Andrew (of Jas.); **KINSER**, Mrs. Catharine (4); **KILLINGER**, John Senr. 2 (1), Jacob, Michael, George 4, Joseph, George W., Peter (4); **KESNER** (*Kestner*), Charles

H.; **KIRKLAND**, Stephen; **KINCANON** (*Kincannon*), Andrew N. (3); **KELLER**, Enoch; **KINCANON**, Francis (2); **KELLUM**, Elam

LESSLEY, Andrew Senr. (3), Andrew Jr.; **LAMBERT**, Joseph 2; **LAMPIE**, John J.; **LUNTSFORD**, John; **LEWIS**, William/// p. 9: **LEGARD**, Roland; **LONG**, Thomas B. 2; **LOVE**, Andrew E.; **LANSDOWN** Mrs. Estate 0 (1

MANIS, Absalom; **MEDLE**, Nathaniel; **MITCHELL**, Zachariah 2 (1); **MUSSER**, Joseph, Peter jr, Peter Senr. 2 (1), Jackson, Michael; **McPHATRIDGE**, Ephraim; **MORRIS**, James jr.; **MUSSER** (*Mercer*), Daniel; **MANTZ**, Perry G. 2; **McGHEE**, Anderson; **MUSSER**, Joseph of Michl.; **MYERS**, Henry, Malvery; **MOORE**, Albert B.; **MYERS**, Thomas J.; **MAXWELL**, John; **McCLURE**, John, Eleazer, James, Andrew; **MINK**, David; **MYERS**, Solomon; **McCLOUD**, Josiah

NELSON, Mrs. Frances 2 (3), George L.; **NEWLAND**, James 2; **NICKLES** (*see also Nichola*), Mathias, William K./// p. 10: **NICKLES**, Franklin; **NEIKIRK**, Jacob 2; **NELSON**, Daniel 2; **NEIKIRK**, William J.; **NELSON**, William (of Danl.); **NEIKIRK**, George W.; **NEWMAN**, Francis; **NEWTON**, Wiley K.; **NEIKIRK**, Henry

OVERLY (*Overby? Sometimes Overbay*), Howard

PEIRCE (*Pierce*), Alexander; **PORTER**, William (3); **PEIRCE**, Moses 2, Jefferson, Andrew, Rufus, Thomas, George, David; **PICKLE**, Simon 2, Philip; **PAFFORD**, John 2; **PRATER**, Hutton, William, Mrs. Nancy 1; **PALMER**, David F. (2); **PRUNER**, James M., Henry, William W.; **PAFFORD**, William; **PHIPS**, Hiram; **PICKLE**, Michael; **PRESTON & HANSON** (11); **PICKLE**, Thomas; **PHILLIPS**, Samuel; **PICKLE**, John; **PARKS**, Andrew/// p. 11: **PICKLE**, Tobias, David, Amos; **PECK**, Jacob 2; **PLUMMER**, James; **PHIPS**, Joseph

QUILLEN, George W., Elijah; **QUISENBERRY** (*Quesenberry*), Willoughby

RANDAL, Benjamin; **RICHARDSON**, William, James; **RUSSELL**, John; **RIDINGS**, David; **RICE**, Lewellen, Jesse; **ROLAND**, William; **RILEY**, William; **ROGERS**, Jeremiah (3); **ROARK**, Hiram, James Jr., Charles; **RICHARDSON**, Joseph; **RIDINGS**, Martin; **ROBINSON**, John; **REEDY**, David; **ROE**, William; **ROUSE**, Andrew J., John, Palser, Henry of P.; **ROBINSON**, Jacob; **ROLAND**, Michael, Ryland 0; **RUSS**, William; **ROBINSON**, Moore, 2/// p. 12: **ROBINSON**, Mrs. Elizabeth

SCOTT, John; **SLEMP**, Rufus R., Jacob H., Absalom G., Frederick; **SHUPE**, John, Peter 2; **SCOTT**, William Senr. Esqr., Miss Isabella, John H., William jr.; **SHEETS**, William; **STEFFEY**, Nansi; **SNAVELY**, Peter Senr. (2); **SNIDER**, Abraham; **SNAVELY**, Peter G. (3), Mrs. Catharine, Mrs. Remember Ann, George 2, Nicholas (of Geo.); **SCOTT**, Harold; **SMITH**, John; **SNAVELY**, David (of Geo.), Jefferson; **STEPHENSON**, Jas.; **STUBBLEFIELD**, Joshua; **STROTHER**, James P. (3)/// p. 13: **SNAVELY**, Joseph, Nicholas Sen.; **SNIDER** (*Schneider*), Peter, John jr., William, Philip; **SCOTT**,

Andrew P.; **SPRINKLE**, Henry E.; **SMITH**, Green; **SPRINKLE**, George W., Ananias P., William, Sylvester D., John T.; **SNIDER**, Jacob; **SMITH**, Wm. (of Ransom); **STEFFY**, John; **SNAVELY**, Abraham; **SHUGART**, Henry F. 2; **STALEY**, Francis P.; **SPRINKLE**, Archibald B.; **SCOTT**, Edward A. (1), Mitchell (3); **SHACKLEFORD**, Robinson; **SCOTT**, Hugh; **SHERRIT** (*Sharitz*), John W.; **ST. JOHN**, Arthur (3); **SHERWOOD**, Adaiah Senr. 2, Adaiah jr.; **STALCUP**, Elias, Peter; **STEPHENSON**, Arthur L. G.; **SANDERS**, Robert; **SMALLWOOD**, John; **SURBER**, Joseph, Palser; **SHUGART**, Zachariah/// p. 14: **SHUPE**, Henry, Josiah (of Hy.); **SHERWOOD**, Joseph; **STEWART**, William; **SUIT**, Pleasant

TURNER, William (R.V.) 3, Harden; **THOMAS**, Marvel; **TOLLER**, Hiram; **THOMPSON**, Henry H., William 2, Robert, John H.; **TILSON**, William H. 2 (2), Hellens; **THOMAS**, John (mid. Fork), David G.; **TILSON**, Thomas D., Peleg; **THOMAS**, Adam S., Jacob, Osborn, David, Mrs. Martha (3), Mrs. Freelove (4), Abijah (4), Jos.' Estate 0 (2)

UMBARGER (*Umberger*), George (1)

VAUGHT, John; **VAUGHN**, Allen R.V.; **VANCE**, William

WISMAN, Abraham, Henry, Jacob; **WOLF**, John Sr. RV, John Jr./// p. 15: **WOLF**, Peter R.V.; **WOOD**, Burgess, James; **WILLIAMS**, Thomas 2; **WARD**, James (2); **WILLIAMS**, Jenkins 2, Rufus K. (4), Levi 2 (3), Granville H., Madison (1); **WEST**, George, Henry; **WAMPLER**, William; **WILLIAMS**, James (Hatter) 3; **WASSUM**, John, Nicholas, Henry 2; **WILLIAMS**, William, George, James 2; **WOLF**, Simon; **WILMORE**, James C.; **WARD**, James W.; **WILMORE**, Thomas, William D.; **WILLIAMS** (*or WILBOURN? WILMORE? – film damage*), Benjamin L. (1); **WEBB**, Andrew; **WARREN**, Elijah; **WHEELER**, David, John, Mrs. Sarah 1, John (of Frank); **WOLF**, Daniel 3 (1); **WILSON**, James; **WOLF**, martin, James (of Martin)/// p. 16: **WALKER**, Stephen; **WELLS**, Armony 2, Clark G.; **WYATT**, Aaron; **WHEELER**, George S.F.; **WEST**, Peter; **WILLIAMS**, Arthur J.; **WEST**, John; **WATSON**, Matthew (1)

YONSEN, William

LISTO F FREE NEGROES IN THE DISTRICT OF WM. PORTER A COMR. OF THE REVENUE IN SMYTH COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1846

Name; Age; Y if Mulatto (otherwise assume black)

STEWART, George (at **LASSLEYs**), 23; **STEWART**, Preston 21, Jefferson 26 (at **HUTTON's**); **SCOTT**, Elliza, 22 Y; **STEWART**, Trigg 19 (Capt. **NEWLAND** to pay), Hannah 43, Elizabeth, 24; Louis, 19 Y (near **VAUGHT**), James 2 Y, Nancy 42, Suckey 29, Justain 22, Caty 15, Cheriah 13, Lucinda 17, Frances E. 3 Y; **ESTILL**, Peter 27/// p. 17: **STEWART**, Samuel, 18 (J. **VAUGHT** to pay), Bill, 43

(near **VAUGHTS**), Jane, 35, Lucionda 2 mos; **RICHISON**, John, 39 Y; **ROSS**, John, 22 Y, Ellen 23 Y; **JONES**, Henry 20 Y (H. F. **SHUGART**'s – **SHUGART** to pay); **WATSON**, John 15; **HADEN**, Obadiah 17 Y, Will, 14, Y; **WHITAKER**, John, 28; **ATWELL**, Eli, 35 Y (near **HOUSTONS**), Nancy, 35 Y, Robert 14 Y, Martha 12 Y, James 11 Y, William, 8 Y, Samuel 6 Y, Mary 4 Y, Anna A. 3 Y; **LOGAN**, Peter, 30 Y, Nancy 38, Regular 17, Louisa 14, Lilburn 12, Thursey 10, Amanda 8, Charles 6, Simeon 4; **BEVERLEY**, Stephen 26 (Moses **EDMONDSON**), Betsey, 34 Y, Patsey Jane, 0 Y///

RECAPITULATION: 229 Slaves; 1365 Horses; 11 Carriages; 10 Carryalls; 01 Gig; 05 Gold Watches; 04 Lever do.; 16 Silver do. 32 Brass Clocks; 150 Wood Do. 0 Plate do.; 02 Attorneys; 02 Physicians... Total Property **\$296.73**

ATTESTATION: ...I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I delivered a true copy of the foregoing List of Taxable Property to Robert **HOUSTON**, Sheriff of Smyth, on the 22nd day of September 1846. /s/ William **PORTER**, commissioner of the Revenue.

SMYTH CO VA (SCV) PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST (PPTL) 1847 (NORTHERN DISTRICT) – ANDREW H. COX, COMMR.

Jack Hockett, 3300 Bossuet, Apt. 3, Montreal, QC H1N 2S9, 12 Jun 2011 New Final

Key: No. White Males Above 16 Years of Age (here transcribed ONLY IF OTHER THAN 1); Slaves above 12 and Slaves Above 16 have – figure combined in parentheses; Widows assume 0 (zero) unless otherwise stated. Note: T's appear not crossed by Mr. Cox! I began with 1847, but after finding it incomplete at the end, I decided to transcribe 1846 – hence, the sequence below. It is, as usual, interesting to observe the morphing of the tax boundaries from year to year!

List A – Andrew Cox (1847)

p. 1: **ANDERSON**, John, James, Charles, James, Abraham, William; **ALLISON**, David Jr.; **AYERS**, John F.; **ALLISON**, David Sr. 4; **ALLEN**, John; **ATWELL**, Henry, Joseph 3; **ANDERSON**, Jacob; **ALLEN**, Henry; **AKERS**, Benjamin F. (5); **ASHLEY**, John

BALDWIN, Noah C.; **BALES** (*prob. BATES*), William, William Jr.; **BROWN**, Isam 2; **BEAN**, Uriah; **BUCHANAN**, Capt. Patrick; **BROWN**, Hiram; **BALES** (*BATES?*), John; **BISE**, Lewis, Lucy; **BYRAM**, David/// p. 2: **BUCHANAN**, John B. (1); **BALES** (*BATES?*), Enoch; **BENNET** (*written like Bounel*), Daniel (*Daniel Bennett, 1846*); **BUCHANAN**, Patrick 3 (1), James, Andrew F.; **BABERS** (cove), John, John Sr. Ex.; **BUCHANAN**, James S., Patrick C. (W.H.) 2; **BEAGLE**, John; **BUCHANAN**,

Thompson, William, Alexander, John 2; **BISE**, Gregory; **BROWN**, William T. 2, John; **BROOKS**, William; **BRUNTS**, Jesse; **BANCHAT**, Ephram; **BYARS**, Sally and Mary **FULTON**; **BURGESS**, Mitchell; **BUCHANAN**, Wilson 2; **BILETOR** (*Billetter; Billeter*), Joseph; **BOOTH**, Joel, William, John///
p. 3: **BROWNING**, Caleb; **BLACKWELL**, William, Benjamin; **BUCHANAN**, Samuel S. 2, James 4; **BELTON**, Jefferson; **BUCHANAN**, James (of A.); **BRIDGMAN**, Francis; **BUCHANAN**, Wm. R.; **BENTON**, Thomas; **BABERS**, William Ex.; **BURGER**, John, Abraham; **BYARS**, Sarah C. (4); **BLANKENBECKLER**, And. J.; **BENNETT** (*written like Bonnel; see 1846*), James; **BISE**, William; **BRUMFIELD**, James

COX, Calvin; **CORNWELL**, Joseph; **COPENBARGER** (*as written*), Wm. **COX**, Mrs. Polly 1; **CORNWELL**, Joseph, Nathan; **COOPER**, William E.; **CARTER**, Elisha, **COX**, James 2 (4)///
p. 4: **CROW**, Charles; **CREAGER** (*Cregger; Creggar*), John R. 2, Peter, Joseph, Isaac; **CATRON** (*Ketron; Kettering*), Jacob, Heppess; **CROW**, Joseph T. 3; **CAMPBELL**, John M. (1); **CREWEY**, William, Hamelty, Thomas; **CLINE**, John; **CARTER**, Solomon, Rus; **CALL**, Elijah 2; **CAMPBELL**, Jerome B., Wm. T. 3 (1), James, Charles, Audley (2), Spotswood M.; **CRABTREE**, William; **CALL**, John; **CAMPBELL**, Lysander (3), Charles C., David H.; **CUNNING**, James; **COWELL**, John///
p. 5: **CRENSHAW**, Joseph W. 2, Vincent; **CALL**, William F.; **CRENSHAW**, George W.; **CRABTREE**, Charles; **CHIDIX**, Eli 2; **CHAMBERS**, William; **CHAPMAN**, Solomon, James 2, Joseph, Wm. Jr., Wm. Sr., Andrew; **COLWELL** (*Caldwell*), William; **CLARK**, John; **CLINE**, John K., Henry B.; **CLEAR**, James; **CRABTREE**, James F., Solomon F., Gabriel S.; **COWDEN**, Amos, John; **COPENHAVER**, John; **CRABTREE**, James R.; **CAIN**, Walter; **COPENHAVER**, Henry 5, Adam; **COX**, Andrew 2 (2)///
p. 6: **CLEGHORN**, Charles, James 2, William; **COLEY**, Thomas, William; **COLLUP** Sr., Adam, David, Jacob, Freden R., Adam Jr., Saml., Eve (1), Thomas, Christopher; **CAHILL**, James

DAMRON, Michael T.; **DAVIS**, Martenen; **DENISTON**, Philip; **DAVIS**, Henry; **DICKERSON**, Stephen; **DOAN**, John, William; **DINKINS**, Sabird; **DEBORD**, James; **DAVIS**, Jane (1), **DEAN**, Henry; **DENISTON** (*Dennison*), Scott 2, Robert///
p. 7: **DUNGANS**, Wm. P.; **DEBORD**, George, John, Cornileus Sr., Cornelius Jr.; **DUNGANS** (*Dungan*), Jesse 3; **DEBORD**, Elijah 2; **DUNCAN**, Bluford 1; **DUNGAN**, John; **DALE**, Thomas M.

EDMONDS, Preston; **EPPERSON**, John W.; **ELLISON**, David 3; **ELSEY**, William, Joseph; **ESTIS**, Thomas 2; **EVETT**, Tobias; **ELROD**, Brian; **EDWARDS**, John

FLETCHER, Anderson, John; **FULTON**, Curd (3), Cues and Jacob M. **JOHNSTON** 1 (3); **FURGERSON** (*Ferguson*), Jourdain (*Jordan*), Jr.; **FRENCH**, John C.; **FURGERSON**, Jourdain Sr.///
p. 8: Fair, Elijah; **FELTY**, Nicholas, Peter, Joseph; **FABUS** (*Fawbus?*), George W.; **FALKIE**, Christian; **FUDGE**, William; **FULTON**, Peter 2; **FARRIS**, Conrad 3; **FORTNER**, Daniel; **FARRIS**, Thomas 2; **FOX**, John; **FARRIS**, Mary; **FOX**, Adam, Abraham; **FULCHER**, Douglas, Franklin, Elijah (*no surname listed*) 0

GATES, Elijah; **GOODMAN**, Isaac, 2; **GILLESPIE**, Thomas R.; **GOODSON**, John Jr. 2; **GILLESPIE**, Rus, John, James; **GRIMES** (*written like Gunns*), Stephen (*Stephen Grimes 1846*); **GRIMES** (*written like Guines; see 1846*), John; **GRAYSON**, Franklin (1); **GOLDEN**, John/// p. 9: **GAINES**, Mordica; **GOODMAN**, Abraham; **GROGAN**, Thomas 2; **GOLLEHOR** (*Galliher; Gollihon*), Samuel, Clabourn G.; **GULLION**, John; **GOODMAN**, Adam; **GILPIN**, James; **GRADY**, William 2; **GREEVER**, Charles R.; **GOODMAN**, George; **GREEVER**, Charles M.; **GILPIN**, Uriah; **GOODMAN**, George Jr., John Sr., David; **GREEVER**, Hiram A. (2)

HAYS, Calvin M. (1), James (5); **HUBBLE**, Ransom, Levi, Wm. H.; **HOUNSHELL** (*see also Houndshell*), Andrew; **HAYDEN** (*Hayton*), George; **HARRIS**, Lilbourn H.; **HANGAR** (*Henniger; Henniger?*), George W.; **HAMBRICK**, Jackson; **HUBBLE**, Joshua 3, James R./// p. 10: **HENEGAR** (*Henniger; Henninger*), Solomon; **HARMON**, Jezriel 3(?), Thomas D., Henry 2 (5); **HOUNSHELL**, George W.; **HUBBLE**, William, Justice; **HYSINGER**, Henry; **HALL**, Parker, Joshua; **HAWS**, Hiram; **HENNEGAR**, William; **HUNNELL**, Abraham; **HARRIS**, Henry; **HENNEGAR**, James; **HOGSDEN** (*Hogston*), William; **HOLMES**, William 2, James; **HOGSDEN** (*Hogston*), Thomas, Charles; **HUGHES** (*Hughes*), John; **HAYNES**, William; **HARDEN** (*Arden in most records; Hardin*), Abraham; **HOGSDEN** (*Hogston*), James; **HARRIS**, Nathan; **HAYS**, Thomas; **HARRIS**, James 2 (1), Nathaniel Sr., Natt Jr. 3/// p. 11: **HUFFMAN**, Henry; **HUMPHREY**, William 2; **HENEGAR**, Hiram, Samuel R.(?), John; **HARRIS**, Thomas; **HOUSTON**, James R.; **HENEGAR**, Samuel, Isaac 2, Thomas J.; **HERRON**, Andrew; **HUMPHREY**, David F.

JENKINS, D.; **JOHNSTON**, Calvin, Mary, John, Robert; **JONES**, William; **JNNIEND**(?), Edmond; **JOHNSTON**, Daniel; **JONES**, Lewis, Joseph G. 3; **JOHNSTON**, Watkins 2; **JOPLIN**, Coleman

KINCANNON, Wm. J. 3; **KOKER** (*See also Coker*), Solomon/// p. 12: **KITTS**, Joseph; **KIMBRO** (*Kimbrough?*), Hiram; **KESNER** (*Kestner*), Andrew 2 (8); **KEYS**, Harvey; **KIMBLE**, William; **KINDER**, Abraham; **KILLINGER**, John Jr., Reuben 2

LOWDER, James B.; **LEEDY**, Harvey, Abraham; **LOCKE**, Geo. N. C.; , Jacob; **LEEDY**, William; **LANDENGHAM** (*Laningham*), And. J.; **LEE**, Thomas M.; **LAWRENCE**, Thomas; **LEE**, Grisom (*Gresham*); **LYON**, Jacob 2 (3); **LOVELESS**, James; **LUNTSFORD** (*see also Lunsford*), Alexander; **LANNIE** (*Lammie*), John C.; **LIGHT**, Samuel; **LOYD** (*Lloyd*), Joshua, Woodson, George M., William; **LEONARD**, William/// p. 13: **LYON**, John; **LENCEY** (*Lindsey*), John G.; **LOUTHIN**, Henry; **LAMBERT**, Stephen

McDONALD, Columbus F., Nancy A. (3), William M. 2; **MILLER**, Col. John 2 (1); **MOORE**, Anderson 2, Martin; **MILLER**, John Esqr.; **McCARTY**, Polly M. 2; **MOORE**, Acy; **McNABB**, Isaac; **McGHEE**, Andrew; **McCOEY** (*McCoy*), James; **MOREHEAD**, James T.; **MONTGOMERY**, John 2; **McGUIRE**, Samuel; **MUSICK**, Michael; **McDANIEL**, Allen 2; **McREYNOLDS**, Solomon 2; **McCRADY**, Thomas, Sarah 1; **MEADOWS**, William; **McGHEE**, John A. 2; **MARTEN** (*Martin*), James/// p. 14:

McKINON (*McKinnon*), John 2; **McKEE**, Andrew; **McFATRIDGE**, Wm. M. 2 (2); **McCRADY**, John (1), Wm. C.; **MUNN**, John; **McCREADY** (*see also McCrady*), John J.; **MYERS**, Neely; **MATHANEY**, John; **McCRADY**, William, Charles; **MEEK**, Stephen 2; **McGHEE**, Thompson 3 (1), William

NIPPER, William; **NEWLAND**, James, William, Kinard C., John S.; **NORMON** (*Norman*), Daniel; **NEWTON**, Joseph 2; **NEFF** (*Naff; Naeff*), Peter 4, Jacob

OSBOURN (*Osborne*), Ezekiel 2, Isam (*Isham*); **OURY**, Christopher 2/// p. 15: **OURY**, Robinson G.; **OSBOURN**, John; **OWENS**, William; **O'BRYANT** (*see also O'Brien*), John Sr., John Jr.

POWERS, John; **PATRICK**, Henry S., Thomas M.; **POWERS**, Noah; **PAXTON**, Arthur M., Isaeah (*Isaiah?*); **PATRICK**, Green B. 2; **PRATT**, Thompson, Nicholas, William; **POSTON**, William; **PRITCHETT** (*written like Portchell; see 1846*), John A. 3; **PATRICK**, Robert J.; **POSTON**, Elias, Isaac 2, H. D. (*Hatch Dent*) 2 (2?); **PAGE**, Tarlton W. & William 2; **PHIPPS**, Lydia 2; **PRITCHETT**, James M.; **POWERS**, Harvey; **PATRICK**, Isaac/// p. 16: **PENDLETON**, James F.; **PHILLIPS**, John 2; **PORTER**, William; **PEARSON**, Theodore G. (10); **PRESTON & Co.**, Thomas S. (22), Thomas S. (56); **PRESTON & COLLUP** (4)

QUESENBERRY, William

RICHARDSON, Evan D.; **RIDDLE**, Tobias, George; **RICH**, Green R.; **RICHARDSON**, Geo. W., Rhody (3); **RECTOR**, James; **ROARK**, James; **ROGERS**, Samuel; **ROBERTS**, Richard, James J., William C., John W., Billingsly 3, John Jr., John Sr. (6); **ROAMES** (*Romans?*), Miley 1; **REEVE** (*see also Reeves*), Robert/// p. 17: **REEVE**, J. Whitley; **RIGSBY**, Thomas; **ROSS**, Joshua 2; **RHEA**, Robert H.; **ROARK**, Hiram; **ROSENBALM**, Adam 3 (1); **RENSHAW**, Patrick; **RECTOR**, Moses 2

SEXTON, Zadock 2; **SIPPLE**, John; **STALLARD**, Joseph; **SEXTON**, Legrand, Joseph 2; **SCIFER** (*Scyphers*), Andrew; **SCOTT**, Geo. W. (cove); **SEABOLT**, Jacob; **SHANNON**, Sally 1, Ann (1); **SEABOLT**, Waymon; **SMITH**, William A., Mead A.; **SHANNON**, Charles J.; **SPRATT**, Isaac 3 (1); **SHEPHERD**, William; **SMITH**, George; **SCHOOLFIELD**, Jno. W. (3)/// p. 18: **SCOTT**, Stephen H. (2); **STARETT** (*Starrett*), Francis, Andrew, Jehue P.; **SCOTT**, Geo. W. (c Ridge); **SHANNON**, Andrew 3 (2); **SOING**, William; **SCOTT**, Thomas; **STEDAN** (*Stidham?*), John; **SANDERS**, James (9); **SURBER**, James 2; **SAULS**, James; **SLATE**, Hensin; **SUMPTER**, Geo W.; **SEABOLT**, Jacob Sr. 3; **SCIFER** (*Scyphers*), John; **SHEFFEY**, Ezra N.; **SPRINKLE**, Wm. E.; **SMITH**, Ransom J. C., William; **SNAVELY**, William; **SENER**, William T.; **SANDERS**, Susan 2 (6); **SCOTT**, Robert; **SCATES**, Doct. Z. (*Zebulon*) B. (2); **SEIRY** (*Sira? Sorah?*), Fountain; **ST. JOHN**, Berry 2 (3), William; **SANDERS**, William 6/// p. 19: **STEFFEY**, John; **SMITH**, William A.; **SHEFFEY**, James W. (8); **SAYEIS**, Isaac 2; **SEXTON**, John G.

TOTTEN, Samuel Jr., John 2, Benjamin, Alexander and Henry 3; **TIBBS**, John Sr., Robert; **TILSON**, Ransom 2 (1); **TAYLOR**, Charles, Robert, Thomas; **THURMAN**, Thomas N.; **TAYLOR**, Charles C (1);

THOMAS, William, 2; **TAYLOR**, William, Micajah, Thomas; **THURMON** (*Thurman*), Robert (3?); **TALBERT** (*Talbot; Tolbert*), Thomas, Basil, Charles; **TAYLOR**, Robert///

At this point, the list jumps from p. 19 to p. 22 – obvious omissions which I was unable to locate elsewhere in a quick check. Update of 31 May 2011: The remaining pages have been located at the front of the film before Southampton Co enumeration; they are:

p. 20: **TATE**, Thomas, (4); **TAYLOR**, John W. (7); **THURMAN**, John G. (1); **TATE**, Benjamin; **TALBOT** (*Talbert; Tolbert*), Basil; **THOMPSON**, Henry B. 2 (6); **THOMAS**, John R.; **TATE**, John B. 3 (or 2?) (11); **TOTTEN**, Peter, 2; **TOWNSEND**, John M. (2)

UMBARGER (*Umberger*), James (3), Philip (2)

WILLIAMS, David (RV); **WRIGHT**, Calvin, Parker A., 2; **WILSON**, William; **WILLIAMS**, Andrew; **WILSON**, James, Thomas M., William 2, Audley; **WOODS**, Samuel; **WEBB**, Joseph 2; **WILBOURN**, Jackson; **WILLIAMS**, Lewis/// p. 21: **WHITEHEAD**, Aaron 2; **WARD**, Alexander; **WHITELEY** (*Whitley*), George 2, Wm. J., James, Robert; **WHITAKER**, John, James 2; **WOLFE**, John F.; **WOODWARD**, Saml.; **WOLFE**, Roland 2, James A., Isaac C.; **WILLIAMS**, Alfred C.; **WOLFE**, Josiah, Michael 2, Isreal, Joseph; Alexander, Martin Jr., John (of S.) 3, Benjamin, George W., Enos, Jacob; **WYATT**, William, Jos. C.; **WOLFE**, Silus; **WINNSFORD** (*Winniford; Winneford*), Jeffrey (2)/// p. 22: **WALKER**, Stephen; **WILLIAMS**, David 2 (2); **WATSON**, Edward; **WILLIAMS**, William R., Moses, Joseph, Reuben, Charles O.; **WOLFE**, David, Elizabeth; **WASSUM**, David, Jacob 3; **WHITAKER**, Alesander

YOUNG, Pleasant, Alexander, Absalom, Lewis, John, Simon

FREE NEGROES (1847)

DAVIS, Thompson; **STUART**, William; **SMITH**, Morriss; **SCOTT**, John; **FLEMING**, Thomas; **TATE**, Ned; **SCOTT**, James; **DOW**, Lorenzo; **DAVIS**, Jessey; **BUNCH**, Fuel (*Fewell Bunch, h/o Agnes Broady jh*); **RODY** (*prob. Broady*), Charles; **LOGAN**, Joseph; **BRODY**, John Ex.; **ESTILL**, Peter; **DORTEN**, John; **CALIVER**, David; **MOSS**, Mary

Notes: For Billeter family (Swiss); see NC and WCV (Washington Co VA) records – Caleb Billeter; for Poston family, see records of Charles Co MD (Richard and Wm.); for Browning family see records of Culpepper Co VA, NC, and WCV/RCV (Russell Co VA); for Crenshaw, see early Quaker records of Hanover Co VA; for McGhee family see records of Louisa Co VA and WCV; for Evitt/Evett family see records of Essex and Buckingham Co VA, later for WCV; for Jourdan Ferguson – see records of Buckingham Co VA; note that “Fuel” (Fewell) Bunch is included in the white enumerations in 1846; he married Agnes Broady in SCV, a mar also listed in the white register; Aggie is listed “I” (Indian) in 1880c, SCV.)

List B – JAMES SCOTT (Southern Dist.) (1847)

p. 1: **ANDERSON**, Andrew; **ASHLIN**, Chesley 3 (6); **AKERS**, Jonathon 2 (4), Jacob; **ATKINS**, Thompson 3 (11); **AKER**, Philip 2, Daniel, Michael (1);, George W., Joseph; **AKERS**, Thomas; **ADAMS**, George W.; **AKER**, Jefferson; **ATKINS**, William G. (3), Mrs. Susannah (4), Alfred H.; **ALLEN**, Barbary; **AKER**, Andrew; **ATKINS**, Joseph; **AKERS**, James M.; **ANDERSON**, George D.; **ADAMS**, Allen A.; **AKERS**, James J.; **ALLEN**, John, James; **ANDERSON**, John 2 (1); **AKERS**, John; **ALLEN**, George W.; **ATWELL**, Eli; **ALLEN**, Mrs. Sarah, Abijah; **AKERS**, William

BYARS, John Sr.; **BLANKENBECKLER**, George 2, John E., Uriah/// p. 2: **BUCHANAN**, James A., Alexander (2); **BLANKENBECKLER**, Hiram; **BRATON**, John; **BUMGARDNER**, Edward 2; **BLANKENBECKLER**, Edward 2, John, 2, Aaron; **BUCHANAN**, Wm. R. (C. Creek) 2; **BRYANT**, Harvey; **BURKHART**, George (1); **BROWN**, Colbert 2; **BRYANT**, Tives; **BLESSING**, Wm. J.; **BAILEY**, Robert; **BYARS**, John Jr.; **BUCHANAN**, David; **BOWEN**, William; **BURGER**, Jacob; **BEATIE**, Robert 2 (13); **BARLOW**, Thomas; **BONHAM**, James S.; **BABARY**, Allen; **BARLOW**, John; **BLEVINS**, Solomon; **BISHOP**, Andrew, Hellins, Mrs. Rachel, John, Noah; **BONHAM**, Hezekiah; **BUCHANAN**, James; **BONHAM**, Josiah; **BAKER**, Eli J.; **BONHAM**, Joseph P., Robert L.; **BLANKENBECKLER**, James M.; **BISHOP**, Peleg/// p. 3: **BUCHANAN**, Wilson, Andrew 2, Andrew P. **BARTON**, John H. 2; **BROWN**, Joseph (3)

COMER, Jesse; **CRESS**, John 2, Peter; **CHISENHALL**, Wm. H.; **CRIGGER**, Jacob Sr. 2, Rufus, George, Jeremiah, Jacob (*May?*), Hiram & Mitchell 2; **CLEMANDS**, William S.; **CRESS**, David; **CORMONY**, Michael Sr., Michael Jr.; **CROWDER**, Godphrey (*Godfrey*) 2; **CATES**, Robert; **CECIL**, Thomas K., John G.; **CROW**, Thomas, Solomon, William; **CALHOUN**, Mark S., John C., Wm. A.; **CATES**, William; **COKER**, Joseph 2; **CROW**, John H.; **COLE**, William; **CAMPBELL**, Alexander M.; **CURRIN**, Hugh/// p. 4: **CROUSE**, Frederick; **CURRIN**, John; **COPENHAVER**, David; **COOK**, Robert; **COLE**, James (of H.) (3), David (2); **CUNNINGHAM**, Kindrick; **COLE**, Mason; **COPENHAVER**, Jacob; **COLE**, Sampson (of D.), Josiah, James Esqr. 2 (7), James Jr., Nathaniel, Hugh, James (of Sam Jr.), Capt. Sampson; **CLEMANDS**, Doct. Joseph 2; **COLOUR**, Joseph; **CRAWFORD**, John W.

DAVIDSON, Jefferson; **DERTING**, Jacob, John 2; **DECKARD**, Joseph 2; **DUTTON**, Henry; **DAVIS**, Harold P. (2), Benjamin F. (43), Mrs. Anna (2), Robert A. (2); **DUNFORD**, Josiah; **DAILY**, Doct. Hiram, James C.; **DAVIS**, James; **DEBORD**, Theopholus, William/// p. 5: **DEAN**, Gideon; **DICKERSON** (*Dickinson; Dickenson*), Abraham, Stephen; **DEAN**, William Sr., William Jr.; **DENISTON**, Leander; **DUNGANS**, Elijah 2, Harvey, Wilson, James V.; **DEBORD**, Moses

EARLS, John, Jesse; **EARP**, Turner; **EDMINSTON** (*Edmondson*), George, Moses (3)

FULLER, William; **FARRIS** (*Farrces?*), William 2; **FRY**, Andrw; **FUDGE**, John 2; **FADDIS**, James 2; **FARRIS**, Edward, William; **FREEMAN**, John W., William N.

GRIFFITTS, John Sr. 2, John Jr.; **GROSECLOSE**, John 2 (1), Peter (2), Joseph, John L., Mrs. Catherine (2); **GOODPASTURE**, Wm./// p. 6: **GOODPASTURE**, Wm. L., Abraham H.; **GRUBB**, William 2; **GROSE** (*Gross*), William; **GILL**, Thomas; **GROSE**, Abraham 2, John; **GOLLEHON**, George, James, Thomas; **GOODMAN**, Joseph 3

HOPKINS, Charles E.; **HUTTON**, Leonard Jr.; **HOUNSHELL** (*Houndshell*), Samuel; **HUTTON**, Abraham; **HALL**, Henry; **HUTTON**, Leonard Sr. 2; **HANDY**, Thomas; **HUTTON**, Dixon, George W., James 2; **HALSEY**, George; **HUTTON**, Edward; **HALSEY**, William; **HUTTON**, Robert, David, John, William; **HAWKINS**, Elijah; **HENDERLITER**, Benjamin 2 (1), John; **HOOFNAGLE**, Daniel, Jacob, Daniel; **HESTER**, Thomas, Zachariah; **HALLER**, George W. 2/// p. 7: **HENUTZEE** (? *Prob Henritze*)); **HAWKINS**, Solomon; **HULL**, Thomas T. (3); **HAWKINS**, Lazrus; **HENDERLITER**, Jeremiah; **HUTTON**, William Sr.; **HALLER**, Richard J.; **HUBBLE**, Robert H. (2), Mrs. Racheal (2); **HOUSTON**, Robert, Matthew; **HOPKINS**, Sherod; **HALSEY**, Amos; **HATHORN** (*Hawthorne*), John; **HOPKINS**, Charles, Mrs. Polly (3); **HANSON**, William W.; **HOPKINS**, Anderson

JAMES, John 2 (5), Thompson, James T.(Y?), Wm. (of John), David, James (7), William (of Sherod), Alexander, William Sr. (3), William (at **VAUGHTs**); **JONES**, Nathaniel, George W. (5); **JONES**, George W. & M. P. **WATSON** 0; **IRONS**, John (9); **JONES**, Elias, Joseph G. Jr., Marchus D. L., James M./// p. 8: **JOHNSTON**, John T.; **JONES**, David 3; **INGOLDSBY** (*Inglesby*), Francis; **JONES**, James

KIRK, George, Richard, Ptolemy, Jones; **KEESLING**, Stephen 2 (1); **KINCANON**, Samuel, Andrew (1); **KELLER**, Enoch; **KEESLING**, David B.; **KESNER**, Charles H.; **KEESLING**, Peter, 3; **KEGLEY**, Peter, Solomon, George 2, John Jr., John Sr., Peter, Andrew; **KINCER** (*Kinser*), Mrs. Catharine (5); **KILLINGER**, John Sr., George Sr. 3, Wm. (of Geo.), George Sr., Joseph, Michael, Peter Esqr. (3), Jacob; **KINCANON**, Doct. A., Francis (1)

LASTLEY (*Lessley*) Sr., Andrew Sr. (3), Andrew Jr./// p. 9: **LAMBERT**, Joseph; **LAMPIE**, John J. 3; **EARLS**, Lemuel (*out of sequence*); **LERDIS**, William; **LAMBERT**, Elish; **LUNTSFORD**(*Lunsford*), John 2; **LONG**, William M.; **LANKFORD**, John, Henry; **LOVE**, Andrew E.; **LONG**, Thomas B., Daniel, John; **LOVELASS** (*Loveless*), John

MULLINS, Alexander; **MARRIS** (*Morris*), Absalom; **MATHANEY**, James; **MITCHELL**, Doct. Zachariah 2 (1); **MUSSER** (*Mercer*), Peter Sr., Joseph, Peter Sr. 3, John J., Michael, Daniel; **MANTZ**, Perry G. 2; **MORRIS**, James Jr.; **McFATRIDGE**, Ephriam; **McGHEE**, Anderson P. M.; **MOORE**, A. B. (2), Charles; **MYERS**, Hanry (*Henry? Harvey?*); **MUSSER**, Joseph; **MYERS**, Solomon, Thomas J.; **McCLURE**, John, James/// p. 10: **McCLURE**, Andrew, Eleazor; **MAXWELL**, John; **MINK**, David; **MORGAN & WILMORE** 0

NICKLES, Capt. Wm. K., Franklin, Matthias; **NELSON**, Mrs. Frances (2); **NEWLAND**, James 2; **NELSON**, George S., James W., Daniel 2; **NEWMAN**, Francis; **NEIKIRK**, Jacob 2, Wm. J., George W.; **NEESE**, James; **NEWTON**, Wiley K.; **NEIKIRK**, Henry

OBRIANT, Riley; **OVERBAY**, Howard, Harvey; **OAKS**, Abraham; **OVERBAY**, Henry

PORTER, William 2 (3); **PEIRCE** (*Pierce*), Moses 2, Rufus; **PARKER**, Andrew; **PEIRCE**, Alexander, Jefferson, Thomas, George, David///
p. 11: **PEIRCE**, Andrew; **PRATER**, Hutton, William, Mrs. Nancy; **PICKLE**, Philip, Simon 2; **PAFFORD**, William; **PECK**, Jacob 2; **PRUNER**, Henry; **PHIPPS**, Hiram; **PAFFORD**, John, James; **PALMER**, David F. (1); **PHIPPS**, Joseph; **PHILLIPS**, Samuel; **PICKLE**, Thomas, David, Tobias, John, Michael, Amos; **PLUMMER**, James; **PRESTON & HANSON** 0 (12)

QUILLEN, Elijah, George W.

ROGERS, Mrs. Nancy (1); **RUSSELL**, John; **RIDINGS**, David; **RICHARDSON**, Wm., James; **RICE**, Lewellen, Thomas; **ROGERS**, Jeremiah (4)///
p. 12: **ROLAND**, William; **ROBINSON**, Moore; **RUSS**, William; **ROBINSON**, Mrs. Nancy; **RIDINGS**, Mastin; **ROBINSON**, John 2 (2); **ROUSE**, John, 2, Palser, Henry 2, Andrew; **ROE**, William; **RICHARDSON**, Joseph; **REEDY**, David; **ROBINSON**, Jacob, Mrs. Elizabeth; **ROLAND**, Ryland, Michael; Samuel (*No surname listed*) 0

SCOTT, Samuel Scott (*likely the Samuel above*); **SHUPE**, Peter, John, Andrew; **SCOTT**, James M., John H., Wm. (at J. H. **SCOTT**s), William Estate 0; **SNAVELY**, Peter G. (1), Mrs. Catharine; **SCOTT**, John Sr. 2; **SNAVELY**, Elius Estate (1); **SHAVER**, Stephen, Adam 2; **SLEMP**, Frederick, Insoob(?) H., Rufus K., Absalom G.; **SCOTT**, Wm. Esqr. 2 (10)///
p. 13: **SHEETS**, William; **SMITH**, John; **SHACKLEFORD**, Richard; **SNAVELY**, Joseph, Peter B.; **SNIDER**, Abraham; **SNAVELY**, Peter J., Elizabeth 1, George 2, Nicholas, Peter Estate 0 (3); **SCOTT**, Harold; **SNAVELY**, David, John, Thomas J. (2); **SPRINKLE**, William, George W., Silvester D.; **SNIDER**, Jacob, Philip, William, Peter, John Jr.; **SCOTT**, Andrew P. (1); **SMITH**, Green; **SPRINKLE**, Henry E., Elmadonis N.; **SHUGART**, Henry F.; **SNAVELY**, Abraham; **STAILY** (*Staley*), Hezekiah; **SPRINKLE**, Archibald (1); **STALEY**, Francis P. (2); **SEXTON**, Thomas K.; **STERLING**, William; **STROTHER**, James P. (3); **SEVERS**, William C.; **SIPES**, Jesse///
p. 14: **SNAVELY**, Nicholas; **SCOTT**, Mitchell (3), Edward A. (2), Hugh; **SHERWOOD**, Adiah Sr. 2, Adiah Jr.; **SURBER**, Joseph, Palser; **SHUPE**, Henry, Josiah; **SMALLWOOD**, John; **STALCUP**, Elias; **SENER**, James; **ST. JOHN**, Arthur (3), John; **SNIDER**, John; **SHERWOOD**, Joseph; **STEWART**, William; **SUIT**, Pleasant; **STEFFEY**, Francis; **SPRINKLE**, John F.

TURNER, Hardin, William; **THOMAS**, Marvel; **TOBLER**, Hiram; **TOWNSEND**, John H.; **THOMPSON**, William 2, Robert, Henry H.; **TILSON**, Hellings; **TUEL**, Carter; **THOMAS**, Mrs. Martha (3), David M.; **TILSON**, Thomas, Wm. H. 2 (2), Hugh, Peleg 2///
p. 15: **THOMAS**, Mrs. Freelove (3), Abijah (5)

UMBARGER (*Umberger*), George

VAUGHT, James F., John; **VERMILLION**, John H. 2; **VAUGHN**, William 3, Peter 2; **VANCE**, William
WILLIAMS, Madison (2), Rufus K. (4), James 3; **WOLFE**, David, John 2; **WHISMAN**, Abraham;
WOOD, James; **WYNN**, Champion; **WILLIAMS**, Thomas 3, Jenkin 2; **WARD**, James (2);
WHISMAN, Henry, Jacob; **WEST**, George, Henry, Levi 2 (3), Granville H., George; **WYNN**, Josiah;
WAMPLER, William; **WILLIAMS**, William; **WASSUM**, Henry, John; **WOLFE**, Solomon;
WELBOURN, Benjamin L. (1)/// p. 16: **WATSON**, Doct. M. P. (3); **WILMORE**, Wm. D., Thomas,
James C.; **WOLF**, Simon; **WHEELER**, George, John, Mrs. Sarah; **WOLFE**, Daniel 3; **WILSON**, James;
WOLFE, Daniel 3; **WILSON**, James; **WOLFE**, Martin, James; **WHEELER**, David; **WYATT**, Aaron;
WELLS, Armone (*Armoni*) 2, Clark G.; **WILLIAMS**, Arthur J.; **WEST**, John

FREE NEGROES (Southern Dist.) 1848:

STUART, Trigg, Jefferson, Preston, George, Nicholas, Samuel; **RICHARDSON**, John; **JONES**,
Henry; **WATSON**, John; **ROSS**, John; **JACKSON**, Obediah; **QANGEN**(? Tangan?), Peter; **BEVERLEY**,
Stephen

p. 17: **RECAPITULATION: 327 Slaves; 1320 Horses; 10 Carriages; 08 Carryalls; 01 Gig; 05 Gold
Watches; 05 Lever do.; 13 Silver Do.; 42 Brass Clocks; 147 Wood Do.; 01 Attorney; 06 Physicians
– Total Property: \$308.04**

ATTESTATION: I do certify that I delivered a true copy of the foregoing list of Taxable property
to Robert **HOUSTON**, Sheriff of Smyth County on the 1st day of June 1847. /s/ James M. **SCOTT**,
Comr. of the Revenue for S. D. of S C.

SMYTH CO VA (SCV) PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST (PPTL) FOR 1848

Jack Hockett, 1307 Wharton Drive, Newark, DE 19711, 10 Dec 2011

LIST A – FRANCIS KINCANNON (Southern District) 1848

*Key: # White males above 16 years of age (listed here ONLY IF other than 1; otherwise, assume
1); Slaves above age of 16y and Slaves above 12 years of age (listed in parentheses – these are*

separate numerations and for the purpose of this transcription, I had ADDED THE TWO FIGURES TOGETHER); Women are listed 0 (unless otherwise noted); EX=Exempt; R.V.=Rich Valley; SF=South Fork

p. 1: **ALLEN**, Abijah, Shrak; **ATWELL**, Eli 2; **AKER**, Thomas, William, James J., James, John; **ANDERSON**, John (1), John W., Isaac C.; **ALLEN**, Samuel J.; **ALLEY**, Washington; **ANDERSON**, Andrew; **ASHLAND**, Chesly, 2 (5); **ALLEN**, Robert; **ATKINS**, Tivis C., Mrs.. Susan (3), William G., son of Thomp., Robert T., Thompson (11); **AKER**, Jonathan (3), Robert, Michael (1), George W., Joseph, Jacob; **ATKINS**, Alfred H. (3), William G. (3), Phillip, Daniel/// p. 2: **AKER**, Jefferson, James, Robert; **ADAMS**, Allen; **ATKINS**, Joseph (1)

BURGER, Jacob; **BUCHANAN**, Andrew 2, Andrew P., David; **BARBARY**, Allen; **BLEVINS**, Solomon; **BARLOW**, John; **BARBARY**, Osbourn; **BUCHANAN**, Isaac S.; **BARLOW**, Thomas; **BISHOP**, Rachel; **BONHAM**, Esther, Josiah, James S.; **BISHOP**, Andrew; **BUCHANAN**, Wilson; **BOWEN**, Peleg; **BISHOP**, Noah 3, Samuel, John B./// p. 3: **BONHAM**, Joseph P. (1); **BLANKENBICKLER**, Aaron; **BONHAM**, Robert; **BAKER**, Elil J. (3); **BAILEY**, Robert; **BLANKENBICKLER**, James, Hiram; **BYARS**, John; **BROWN**, Valentine, John; **BUCHANAN**, William R.; **BLANKENBECKLER**, John 2; **BROWN**, Mrs. Frances (2); **BYARS**, William B.; **BUCHANAN**, Alexander (4), James A., Robert; **BURKHART**, George (1); **BROWN**, Colbert 2; **BLESSING**, William J. (l.?); **BEATIE**, Robert 2 (13); **BRIANT**, George H.; **BARTON**, John H. 2; **BLANKENBICKLER**, George, John E., Zakariah, Joseph; **BISHOP**, Joseph; **BUCHANAN**, Wm. R.///

p. 4: **COPENHAVER**, Samuel (1); **COLE**, James, son of Samps.; **CLEMANDS**, Doct. Joseph 2; **COLE**, Hugh (3), Nathaniel, Samson, son of David; **COPENHAVER**, Jacob; **COLE**, James J., Josiah B., Sampson, of Hugh 2, James Esqr 2 (7); **COPENHAVER**, David; **COOK**, Robert; **COLE**, James, of Hugh (3), David; **CUNNINGHAM**, Kindrick; **COLE**, William; **CROW**, John H.; **CHISENHALL**, William H.; **CRESS**, John, Josiah, Peter; **CRIGGER**, George, Jeremiah, Jacob, Jacob K.; **CLEMANTS**, William S.; **COLLOP**, Henry; **CURREN**, Hugh; **CROW**, Thomas/// p. 5: **CROW**, Solomon, William, Mark 2; **CALHOUN**, John C., William; **CATES**, Robert B., William; **COOPER**, John; **CORMANY**, Michael, Joseph, Michael Jr.; **COKER**, Joseph; **CROUSE**, Frederick; **COMER**, Jesse; **CAMPBELL**, Alexander H.; **CECIL**, John G., William W.

DEAN, William Jr., Gidjon, William Senr.; **DEBORD**, Moses, Cornileas; **DALE**, Thomas; **DUNSFORD**, Josiah; **DENNISON**, Leander; **DEBUSK**, John/// p. 6: **DENNISON**, Samuel; **DICKINSON**, Absalom, Sarah Ann; **DUNGAN**, Elijah, George W.; **DOAN**, John; **DUNGAN**, James, Thomas W., Absalom H.; **DAVIS**, Price P.; **DAILEY**, Doct. H.; **DEBORD**, Theophilus 2; **DAILY**, Doct. J. C.; **DAVIS**, Henry; **DERTING**, Josiah, John; **DECKARD**, Joseph, Peter; **DERTING**, Jacob, Henry; **DAVIS**, Harold P. (2); **DAVIS**, Benjamin F. (2), Mrs. Ann (2)

EADS, David; **EDMONDSON**, Moses (3), George; **EVANS**, Samuel S./// p. 7: **EARP**, Turner; **EARL**, John, Samuel, Jesse

FARIS (*Farris*), Edward, William, Levi; **FADDIS** 2, James; **FUDGE**, Capt. John 2; **FRANCIS**, James H.; **FULLEN**, William; **FRY**, Andrew

GOODMAN, Rufus; **GOLLIHORN**, George; **GROSS**, Abraham 2; **GILL**, Thomas; **GROSS**, William; **GARDNER**, Jeremiah C. 2 (2); **GOLLIHORN**, Thomas, James/// p. 8: **GREEN**, Mrs. Ann; **GRAHAM**, Robert C.; **GROSCLOSE**, John Sr. 2 (1); **GREGORY**, Jackson; **GROSCLOSE**, Peter (1), John S., Catharine (2); **GOODPASTER** (*Goodpasture*), A. H., William L. (1); **GULLION**, William; **GRUBB**, William J. C.; **GRIFFITTS**, John 3; **GOODMAN**, Joseph 2

HATHORN (*Hawthorne*), John; **HOUSTON**, Mathew, Robert; **HOPKINS**, Charles, Charles E., Mrs. Polly (4), Miss Ann; **HALLER**, Richd. J.; **HUTCHISON**, John S.; **HUTTON**, William; **HUBBLE**, Robert H. (2), Mrs. Rachel (2), Joel, Estate 0 (2)/// p. 9: **HALSEY**, Amos, Harvey; **HAMMOND**, Abm.; **HENDERLITER**, Benj. 2 (1), John; **HELT**, Joseph J.; **HANDY** (*check also Hardy*), Thomas; **HOPKINS**, Andrew B.; **HAWKINS**, Solomon, Lazarus; **HUTTON**, Abraham; **HALSY**, George W., William; **HOUNSHELL** (*see also Houndshell*) Samuel; **HALL**, Henry; **HOLLIDAY**, James; **HUTTON**, George W.; **HAYWOOD**, William; **HULL**, Thomas T. (4); **HENDERLITER**, Bartly; **HANSON**, William W. (12); **HOOFNOGGLE** (*Hoofnagle*), Jacob, Daniel Jr.; **HAWKS**, Miss Poly, Abraham; **HAWKINS**, Rev. Elijah; **HUTTON**, William J.; **HUTTON**, Robert, John, Edward/// p. 10: **HUTTON**, Leonard 2, David, James 2, Leonard Jr., Dickson; **HESTER**, Zachariah, Thomas; **HILL**, William; Doct. Geo. W. **HALLER**, 3, Booker C.

JONES, David 3; **INGOLDSBY**, Francis; **IRONS**, John (9); **JONES**, George W. (5); **JAMES**, James (7), Alexander, Wm. of Rye Valley, Wm. of Cripple Cr., David, Wm. Jr. of John, William M., Thompson, John (5), Hansford, Samuel; **JOHNSTON**, John T./// p. 11: **JONES**, Nathaniel, James M., Elias, Joseph P., N. D. L., Lewis B., James, James Y.

KILLON, Robert; **KINCANNON**, Francis (1); **KIMBLE**, William; **KINCANNON**, Doct. A. N. (3); **KESLING** (*Keesling*), Stephen 2 (1), David B. 2; **KELLER**, Enoch; **KIRK**, Jones, Richard, George, Ptolemy; **KINCANNON**, Samuel; **KESLING**, Peter, George H., James W.; **KILLINGER**, Peter Esqr (3), Jacob, Michael 2/// p. 12: **KILLINGER**, George 2, William, George Jr., Joseph, John; **KINSER**, Mrs. Catharine (5); **KEGLY**, Peter; **KEASTER**, Allen, Catharine, Henry; **KEGLEY**, Solomon, George 2, John, John Snr., Andrew; **KELLUM**, Elam, John

LANGLAND, James; **LONG**, John M., Thomas B., William H.; **LANKFORD**, Jonathan; **LOVE**, Andrew C.; **LUNSFORD**, John 2; **LAMBERT**, Elisha 1; **LESLEY**, Andrew Snr. (3), Andrew Jr. (2)/// p. 13: **LAMBERT**, Joseph; **LONG**, Daniel; **LAMPIE**, John J.; **LOYD**, William C.; **LEWIS**, William; **LOVELACE**, James

MORELL, John; **McCLURE**, John, Andrew, James, Eliza 1; **MINK**, David; **MEDLEY**, Nathaniel; **MUSSER** (*Mercer*), Adam; **McDANIELS**, William; **MORGAN & MILMORE** 0; **MANUS**, Absalom; **MYERS**, Solomon; **MITCHELL**, William M., Zachariah; **MYERS**, Thomas J. **MUSSER**, Joseph, John J., Michael, Peter, William P.; **MORRIS**, James/// p. 14: **MANTS**, Perry G. 2; **MUSSER**, Joseph 2, Peter, Daniel; **McGHEE**, Andrew P.; **McPHATRIDGE**, Ephraim; **McGUIN**, George; **MOORE**, Charles; **MYERS**, Malvary

NIKIRK (*Neikirk*), John H.; **NICKOLDS** (*Nichols*), Franklin, William K.; **NEWMAN**, Francis; **NORMAN**, William; **NELSON**, James W.; **NEWLAND**, Capt. Jas., Preston M.; **NIKIRK**, William; **NELSON**, William; **NIKIRK**, Jacob 2, George W.; **NELSON**, George L. (1), John T.; **NEFF**, Madison///

p. 15: **OVERBEE** (*Overby*), Henry, Howard; **OBRIANT**, William T., Riley

PECK, Jacob; **PICKLE**, Amos 2, Michael, John, Tobias; **PLUMMER**, James; **PEARCE**, George, David; **PHIPPS**, Hiram; **PHILLIPS**, Samuel; **PICKLE**, Thomas, David; **PRUNER**, James M., William W., Henry; **PIERCE**, Andrew J., Thomas, Jefferson; **PARKS**, Andrew; **PIERCE**, Alexander; **PORTER**, William Esqr. 2 (2); **PHIPPS**, Joseph/// p. 16: **PALMER**, David T. (1); **PICKLE**, Phillip; **PAFFORD**, William T., James M.; **PICKLE**, Simon 2; **PRATOR**, William, Hutton; **PAFFORD**, John; **PHIPPS**, Jasper; **PIERCE**, Moses 2, Rufus

QUESENBERRY, William; **QUILLEN**, George W., Elijah

ROBINSON, Moore 2; **ROLAND**, Thomas; **ROBINSON**, Thompson; **RUSS**, William; **ROBINSON**, Mary; **ROUSE**, John 2, Palmer, Henry 2; **ROSENBALM**, John W.; **ROBINSON**, John (2)/// p. 17: **ROBINSON**, William E.; **ROUSE**, Andrew J.; **ROLAND**, Michael 2, Riland; **RANDALL**, Benjamin; **RIDINGS**, Mastin (*Martin?*); **ROE**, William; **REEDY**, David; **ROBINSON**, Jacob; **RICE**, Deicy; **RILEY**, William 2; **RIDINGS**, David; **ROARK**, Elizabeth; **ROLAND**, William; **ROGERS**, Jeremiah (2); **RICHARDSON**, James; **RUSSELL**, John; **RYAN**, Ithesnar (*Ithomas? As written?*); **RICHARDSON**, William; **ROARK**, James, Charles

ST. JOHN, John D.; **SMALLWOOD**, John M.; **SURBER**, Joseph Palmer; **SHUPE**, Henry, Josiah; **STALCOP**, Elias; **SHERWOOD**, Adiah Snr. 2, Adiah Jr.; **STEWART**, William/// p. 18: **SUIT**, Pleasant; **SHERWOOD**, Joseph; **SNAVELY**, Nicholas; **SCOTT**, Mitchell (4), Edward A.; **SEXTON**, Thomas K.; **STALEY**, Francis (2); **SMITH**, William; **SCOTT**, Lodima, John H., William A.; **SMITH**, John; **SHUPE**, Andrew, John; **SHAVER**, Stephen, Adam; **SMITH**, Thomas W.; **STROTHER**, James P. 0; **SCHOOLFIELD**, John W. (3); **SCOTT**, William Esqr. 3 (10); **SMITH**, William; **SCOTT**, Samuel; **SLEMP**, Rufus K., Jacob H., Absalom J.; **SHUPE**, Peter, Abraham; **SMOTHERS**, Thomas 2; **SHEETS**, Capt. Wm.; **SCOTT**, James M., John/// p. 19: **SCOTT**, James A.; **SNIDER**, Jacob 2; **SPRINKLE**, William, Archibald B. (1), George W., John 2, Sylvester D.; **SNIDER**, John 2; **SCOTT**, Harold S.; **SNAVELY**, George, David, Adam, John, John C. (2), Thomas J.; **STEFFEY**, Francis; **SNAVELY**, Peter

C. (1), Catharine H. (1); **SNIDER**, Abraham; **SNAVELY**, Catharine E., Peter B., Nicholas, Joseph; **SNIDER**, William; **SYPE**, Jesse; **SMITH**, Green; **SNIDER**, Peter, John Jr. of Peter, Phillip, William; **SCOTT**, Andrew P. (1)/// p. 20: **SPRINKLE**, Henry E. (1); **SUGART** (*Shugart*), Henry F., Zachariah J., William T.; **SNAVELY**, Abraham; **SHACKLEFORD**, Richard; **SMITH**, William

THOMPSON, Robert; **TILSON**, Thomas D.; **TUEL**, Carter; **TILSON**, Peleg, William H. (3), Sampson C., Hugh B.; **THOMAS**, David M., Martha (3); **TUEL**, James; **THOMAS**, Mrs. Truelove (5), John R., Abijah (6); **TOWNSEND**, John H.; **TILSON**, Hellins 2; **TURNER**, William, Josiah; **HARDIN**/// p. 21: **TURNER**, George, Riley; **THOMAS**, Manville (*Granville?*); **TABLER** (*Tobler*), Hiram; **THOMPSON**, William, James H., Henry H.

UMBARGER (*Umberger*), George 2 (1)

VANCE, William; **VAUGHN**, Peter 2; **VAUGHT**, John; **VERMILLION**, John H.

WHEELER, George, David; **WELLS**, Armony 2, Clark G.; **WILLIAMS**, Arthur J.; **WEST**, Peter, John; **WYATT**, Enoch; **WILLIAMS**, Levi 2 (3)/// p. 22: **WOLF**, Daniel 2; **WILSON**, James; **WOLF**, Martin, Martin R., James; **WYATT**, Aaron; **WILLIAMS**, Jenkin 2, Granville H.; **WILMORE**, Thomas 2; **WARREN**, Elijah; **WILLIAMS**, L. D.; **WEST**, George, Henry; **WILLIAMS**, Rufus K. (4), Madison (2); **WHISMAN**, Abraham; **WHEELER**, John; **WARD**, James (2); **WHISMAN**, Henry, Jacob K.; **WOLF**, John; **WYNN**, Chapman 2; **WOOD**, Burgess, Josiah; **WILLIAMS**, Thomas 3; **WASSOM**, Nicholas; **WHEELER**, Mrs. Sarah, John, Miss Nancy; **WASSOM**, John; **WILLIAMS**, William/// p. 23: **WILLIAMS**, George; **WOLF**, Solomon; **WILLIAMS**, James 2; **WOLF**, Simon, Thomas J.; **WILMORE**, James; **WATSON**, Doct. M. P. (2); **JONES & WATSON** 0; **WILBURN**, Benjamin L. 2; **WASSOM**, Harvey

YOHNSON, William

LIST OF FREE NEGROES (Southern Dist.) 1848

BEVERLY, Stephen; **SMITH**, Campbell; **WHITAKER**, John; **BILLINGSLY**, Ell; **STUART**, Jefferson, Samuel, Mitchell, Preston; **WATSON**, John; **RICHARDSON**, Jonathan; **ROSS**, John

RECAPITULATION: 674 White Tithables; **192** Slaves **16** or over; **36** slaves 12 or over (**total: 228 slaves**); **1299** Horses, Mules, etc; **04** 4 Wheel Pleasure Carriages; **11** Carryalls, etc...

ATTESTATION: ...I do Certify That I have delivered a true Copy of the foregoing List of Taxable Property to Joseph P. **BONHAM**, Sheriff of Smyth County on the 1st day of June 1848. /s/ Francis **KINCANON**, Comr. R. S. D. S.

LIST B – ANDREW F. BUCHANAN (NORTHERN DISTRICT) 1848

p. 1: **ANDERSON**, John, James H., Charles; **ATWELL**, Joseph 3, James, Wm. H.; **ANDERSON**, James L. 2, William; **APPERSON**, John W.; **ANDERSON**, Abraham; **ALLISON**, David Jr.; **ARDEN**, Abraham; **ALLISON**, David 3, John; **AKER**, Benj. F. (4); **ADAMS**, George W.; **ALLEN**, John, Henry; **AKER**, Edward; **ALLEN**, Moses, Joshua; **ANDERSON**, Jacob

BUCHANAN, Saml. . 2 (1), Jas son of Arch; **BENNET** (*Bennett*), Daniel; **BUCHANAN**, James H.///
p. 2: **BUCHANAN**, Patrick 3, Campbell, Jno., cove (1), Walter, Patrick C. Jr.; **BEABER** (*Barber*), John Jr., John Sr. 0; **BUCHANAN**, Thomson; **BICE**, William S.; **BUCHANAN**, Wm., Patrick C. 3 (1), B. R. (1); **BAUGH**, John F.; **BICE**, Lewis; **BYRON**, David; **BEAN**, Uriah; **BROWN**, Isam 3; **BALES**, William Jr., William; **BROWN**, Isham Jr.; **BALES**, Enoch G., John D.; **BUCHANAN**, James L.; **BEAGLES** (*Beagle*), John 2; **BUCHANAN**, John B.C. 2; **BILLITER**, Joseph; **BOOTHE**, William; **BUCHANAN**, Wilson 2; **BOOTHE**, Joel, John; **BLACKWELL**, Benjamin/// p. 3: **BLACIT** (*Blancit?* *Blacil?*), Ephraim; **BLACKWELL**, William; **BROOKS**, William T.; **BICE**, Gregory; **BUCHANAN**, Rees H., John R.; **BALDWIN**, N. C. (1); **BYAR** (*as written prob BYARS*), Sarah C. 1 (3); **BRUMFIELD**, James; **BUCHANAN**, A. F.; **BEABER**, William; **BURGER**, Abraham, John; **BUCHANAN**, James 2; **BENTON**, Thomas; **BLANKENBICKLER** (*Blankenbeckler*), Andrew J.; **BROOKS**, David; **BAUMGARDNER**, John; **BLIZARD** (*Blizzard*), Isaac; **BURGESS**, Mitchell T.

CORNWELL, Joseph; **COX**, And. H.; **CRABTREE**, Gabriel S.; **CLAIR**, John K.; **CALL**, Elijah; **CRABTREE**, James F., Solomon F.; **CREWY**, Thomas/// p. 4: **CREWY**, Hamilton, Charles; **CRETER**, William; **CRABTREE**, James R.; **CAHILL**, James; **CAMPBELL**, Jerome B. (1), Wm. T. (1), James M.; **CRABTREE**, Charles F.; **COOK**, Nathaniel S.; **COKER**, Solomon; **COPENBARGER**, William; **CROW**, Charles; **COOPER**, William E.; **COX**, Henry, Mary C. 2, James 2 (4); **CATRON** (*Kettering; Ketron*), Jacob; **CRABTREE**, Hiram; **CATRON**, Hoppas; **CREGER**, John P., Peter, Isaac; **CAMPBELL**, Audley; **CARTER**, Rees; **CRENSHAW**, George W.; **CRABTREE**, William, Charles; **CALDWELL**, Wm.; **CHAPMAN**, William, Andrew/// p. 5: **CHAPMAN**, James, Ryburn, Joseph, William Jr.; **CHIDDIX**, Eli, Robert; **COE**, John; **CREWY**, William; **CRABTREE**, Jno. W. P.; **CRABTREE**, Wm. Big Creek; **CALL**, William F.; **CAMPBELL**, David H.; **CALL**, John; **CHAPMAN**, Solomon; **CAMPBELL**, John M. (6); **CLAIR**, Henry B., John R.; **COGHILL**, John; **CAMPBELL**, Lysander S. (3); **COPENHAVER**, John (1); **COLLOP**, Adam, Frederick, David; **CLEGHORN**, Charles, James 4; **CLINE**, John; **COPENHAVER**,

Henry 6; **COWDEN**, Amos, John; **COLLOP**, Jacob; **COPENHAVER**, Thomas, Eve (1)/// p. 6: **COLLOP**, Adam Jr.; **COPENHAVER**, Christopher 2; **CRENSHAW**, Joseph 2; **CUNNING**, James; **CRENSHAW**, Vincent; **CAMPBELL**, S. M., C. C.; **COLLEY**, Thomas, William; **CLAIR**, James; **COPENHAVER**, Adam

DEAN, Henry; **DENNISTON**, Scott 2, Robert, Phillip; **DAVIDSON**, Robert 3; **DEBORD** (*See also Deboard*), James; **DAVIS**, Jane (4); **DOAN**, John, William; **DAVIS**, Robert A. (2), Martin 4; **DOTTON**, Hugh 2; **DINKINS**, Sabird; **DAVIS**, James; **DEBORD**, George, John/// p. 7: **DEBORD**, Cornelias; **DUNCAN**, James; **DUNGAN**, Jesse 2, Elisha, John W., Bluford, William P.; **DAMRON**, Michael T.

EDMONDS, Preston; **ELDRIDGE**, Nathan, James, Levi; **EASTER**, Thomas; **ELSEY**, William, Joseph; **EDWARDS**, John, John Snr.

FULCHER, Douglas, Levi F., Anderson; **FULTON**, Mary (1); **FELTY**, Peter, Nicholas/// p. 8: **FORBES** George W.; **FIPPS** (*See also Phelps; Phillips; Phipps*), Jerome; **FRANKLIN**, Thomas; **FIPPS**, Lydia; **FERGERSON** (*Ferguson*), Jordon F., Jordon; **FRENCH**, John C.; **FLETCHER**, John; **FUDGE**, William; **FALKEY**, Doct. Christian; **FULTON**, Peter 2; **FARRIS**, Coonrod (*Conrad*) 3; **FELTY**, Joseph; **FREMAN** (*Freeman*), John; **FORTNER**, Daniel; **FARRIS**, Thomas 2, Mary; **FOX**, Abraham, John (3); **FULTON**, Mary & Sisters

GILLESPIE, James, Thomas R.; **GRIMES**, John, Stephen **GILLISPIE**, Robert; **GULLION**, Joseph; **GOODMAN**, Isaac; **GILLISPIE**, Rees/// p. 9: **GATES**, Elijah; **GROGAN**, Thomas; **GRAYSON**, B. F. (1); **GROGAN**, Allen; **GALLIHER**, Samuel, M. & C. G. 2 (2); **GOODMAN**, John Jr., Abraham, John Snr., David, Adam; **GILPIN**, Uriah; **GALDEN** (*Gaulding*, John, Abraham; **GREAVER**, Charles R.; **GOODMAN**, George Snr.; **GILPIN**, James; **GOODMAN**, George Jr.; **GREAVER**, Hiram A.

HIGHSINGER, Henry; **HUBBLE**, James R., Joshua 3; **HENEGAR**, George W.; **HARMON**, Jezreel 3 (3); **HOBBS**, Mathew; **HAYS**, Thomas B.; **HENEGAR**, Solomon/// p. 10: **HARRIS**, Lilburn; **HAWS**, Hiram; **HARRIS**, Lysander; **HENEGAR**, Wm. Jr.; **HAYS**, Calvin M. (2); **HUBBLE**, Ransom, Levi, Wm. H.; **HOUNSHELL**, George W.; **HAYTON**, George; **HARMON**, Henry 3 (5); **HUBBLE**, William, Justus; **HOUNSHELL**, Andrew H.; **HAYS**, James; **HUNNEL**, Abraham; **HARRIS**, Henry; **HOLMS**, James; **HAYNES**, William; **HENEGAR**, James; **HOGSTON**, William; **HAYNES**, Austin, Robert; **HENEGAR**, Charles; **HOLMS** (*Holmes*), William, Nathan; **HENEGAR**, William; **HALL**, Parker, Joshua; **HUMPHRY**, William/// p. 11: **HUMPHRY**, John L.; **HERRON**, Andrew; **HENRITZE**, William; **HAMOCK**, Charles 2; **HARRIS**, Nathan, Nat Jr. 2, Nat Snr. (5), James 3 (1); **HENDERLEITER**, Jeremiah; **HENEGAR**, Samuel B., Hiram G., Thomas J.; **HARRIS**, Thomas; **HOUSTON**, James R.; **HENEGAR**, Isaac 2; **HENEGAR**, Samuel; **HUMPHRY** (*Humphrey*), David F.

JENKINS, David B.; **JOPLIN**, Coleman; **JOHNSTON**, Daniel, Rolen, Jacob M. (2); **INNMAN**, Edmund; **JONES**, William; **JOHNSTON**, John; **JONES**, William A., Joseph A.///At this point, the list

skips to page 14: The missing pages are found at the front of the film: p. 12: **JOHNSTON**, James; **JONES**, Joseph J. 2; **JOHNSTON**, John B. Creek, Mary, Robert, Martin T.; **JACKSON**, Andrew

KINCANNON, William J. 2, Mathew; **KINDER**, Reuben 3; **KESNER** (*Kestner*), Andrew 2 (7); **KINDER**, Abraham; **KEYS**, Harvey; **KESNER** (*Kestner*), Charles H.; **KINDER**, Joseph 2; **KILLINGER**, John

LOCK, George W. C., Jacob; **LAMIE** (*Lammie*), John C.; **LITE**, Samuel; **LOWDER**, James B.; **LEEDY**, Abraham, Harvey; **LAMBERT**, Stephen/// p. 13: **LEE**, Susan & Sisters; **LEE**, Thomas M.; **LYON**, Jacob 2 (3), William I.; **LUNSFORD**, Alexander; **LUTRAL** (*Luttral*), Sylvester; **LYON**, Harrison; **LEE**, Grisson (*Gresham*); **LOUTHEN**, Henry P.; **LAWRENCE**, Thomas; **LYON**, John; **LOYD**, George; **LACKFORD**, James H.; **LOYD**, Stephen W.; **LOYD**, Joshua, William; **LEONARD**, William (2)///

MOORE, Martin; **McINTIRE**, Alexander; **MOORE**, Anderson; **McCLANAN**, William; **MILLER**, John (1); **McDONALD**, C. F., Nancy A. (3); **McCARTY**, Enoch J. 2 (2); **MUNN**, John; **MOORE**, Asa R./// *At this point, I return to the natural sequence of the film:* p. 14: **McGHEE**, Andrew; **MILLER**, John Esqr (1); **MEADOWS**, William; **McREYNOLDS**, Solomon 2; **MONTGOMERY**, John; **McCRADY**, Thomas, Charles, David; **MOORE**, Oliver; **McNABB**, Isaac; **MORGAN**, Vincent S.; **McGHEE**, John A. 2 (3); **MARSHALL**, Lewis Sr.; **McGHEE**, Thompson 3 (2), William; **MEEK**, Stephen; **MARSHALL**, Lewis Jr.; **McVEY**, James; **McFATRIDGE**, William 2; **McKENNON**, John 2; **McCRADY**, John (1), Joseph, John I., William, Charles; **MORGAN**, William B; **MANTS** (*Mantz*), Isaac L.///

p. 15: **NIPPER**, William; **NEWLAND**, James, William, John S. (2); **NEFF**, Peter 3, Jacob; **NEWTON**, Wiley K.; **NORRIS**, Asa

OSBURN, Isham; **OBRIANT**, John Jr., John Sr.; **OURY**, Christopher 2; **OSBURN**, John; **OURY**, Robinson G.

POWERS, William; **PATRICK**, Isaac; **PRITCHETT**, Rebeca, James M., John A. 3; **PRATT**, Thompson, Nicholas; **PRESTON**, Thomas L. (73 – 66 over 16 and 7 over 12), **THOMAS I. & CO.**; **PATRICK**, Thomas M./// p. 16: **PATRICK**, Henr S., Green B.; **PAXTON**, Isaih; **POWERS**, John B.; **PILE**, David; **POWERS**, Harvy; **PATTERSON**, Robert; **POSTON**, Isaac 2, Elias 2; T. W. & Wm. D. **PAGE** 2; **POSTON**, William; **PRATT**, William; **COLLOP & PRESTON** 2 (5); **PENDLETON**, James F. (4); **PORTER**, William; **PHILLIPS**, John; **POSTON**, Hatch D. 2 (7); **PEARSON**, Theadore G. (11)

RICHARDSON, R. H. & Wm. L. 2 (1), Thomas J.; **RIGSBY**, Thomas; **RIDDLE**, Tobias, George; **ROGERS**, Samuel 2 (2), John C.; **REAVES**, Robert, Whittle/// p. 17: **REED**, Rogers; **ROBERTS**, William C., Richard, James J., John, Billingsly jr. 3; **RENSHAW**, Patrick; **RHEA**, Robert H. 2 (1); **ROARK**, Hiram; **ROBERTS**, John Jr.; **RICHARDSON**, Evan D. (1); **ROSENBALM**, Adam 3 (1); **ROBERTS**, John – Broadford 1 (5); **RECTOR**, William, Moses 2, James; **RIMER**, William P.; **ROSS**, Joshua 3.

SEXTON, Legrand 2 (1), Aaron, Joseph 3, Zadock 2; **SEABOLT**, Jacob 3; **SIFER** (*Scyphers*), John, Andrew; **SEABOLT**, Waymon; **SEXTON**, John G. (1)/// At this point the page switches to p 22; the intervening pages are found at the front of the film: p. 18: **STALAD** (*as written; Stallard, 1845*), Joseph H.; **SIPPLE**, John; **SAYERS**, John, Isaac; **SHANNON**, Charles J. (1); **SPRATT**, Isaac 2 (3), Thomas H.; **SHANNON**, Francis M.; **SHEPARD**, William Sr. 2; **SMITH**, William A. 2; **SHANNON**, Andrew 3 (1); **SHEETS**, Andrew Sr., Andrew jr.; **SCOTT**, George W.; **SURBER**, James; **SAUL**, Edward; **SANDERS**, James (9); **SUMPTER**, George W.; **SLATE**, Eliza; **SCOTT**, Stephen H.; **STARRETTS**, William H.; **SCOTT**, G. W. son of James; **SHEFFEY**, E. N. (1); **ST. JOHN**, Berry 3 (3); **SANDERS**, James, Susan (6), John L., William 4 (4), Robert; **SMITH**, Ransom J. C./// p. 19: **SMITH**, Eliza; **SHERARD**, John; **SHEFFEY**, James W. (7); **SNARELY** William; **STAFFORD**, Emuel; **STEFFEY**, John; **SMITH**, Mead; **STURDIVANT**, John; **SMITH**, George; **SCATES**, Z. (*Zebulon*) B. (3); **SENDER**, William T.; **SCOTT**, Robert

TOTTEN, Henry, Samuel, Alexander, Peter 2, Benjamin, Samuel; **TILSON**, Ransom 2 (6); **TIBBS**, Robert; **TOTTEN**, John 2; **TIBBS**, John, John L. 2; **TALBOT**, Charles, Charles Jr., Basil Jr., Thomas/// p. 20: **TAYLOR**, Thomas, Micajah; **TOMLINSON**, Thomas 2; **THURMAN**, Doct. Robert (5); **TAYLOR**, Charles W., John W. (4); **THURMAN**, Thomas H. (1); **TAYLOR**, Charles C. (5); **TATE**, Thomas (6); **THOMPSON**, Henry B. (6); **TALBOT**, Basil (1); **TOWNSEND**, John M. (3); **THURMAN**, John G.; **TUTOR**, Henry, Benjamin; **TATE**, Thomas M. & Brothers 4 (11)

UMBARGER, James 2 (3), Phillip (3), John

VAUGHN, William 2

WEBB, Joseph 3, Peter 1/// p. 21: **WILLIAS**, Andrew W.; **WILSON**, James M.; **WILBURN**, Isaac J.; **WOLF**, Enos, Washington; **WRIGHT**, Parker A. 2, Calvin R.; **WILSON**, William A., A. H., William 2, Robert W., Thomas M.; **WILLIAMS**, William B., Rufus M.; **WHITEHEAD**, Aaron 2; **WISE**, James; **WARD**, Alexander; **WHITELY**, George 2, Robt. & Jas. 2; **WHITAKER**, James 2, John; **WILLIAMS**, John; **WATSON**, James; **WALLACE**, Robert; **WIRICK** (*Wyrick*), Martin; **WILMORE**, William D. 2; **WILLIAMS**, Alfred C.; **WOLF**, Roland; **WOLF**, Campbell; **WADARDS** (*Woodward, 1845*), Samuel; **WILSON**, Dennis/// At this point, I revert to the normal sequence and order of the film: p. 22: **WOLF**, Michael, Benjamin, Alexander, Jacob, Elizabeth, Joseph, Israel, Josiah; **WHITELY** (*Whitley*), Samuel; **WILLIAMS**, Lewis; **WINOFORD** (*Winniford*), Jeffry; **WYATT**, William; **WOLF**, Silas H.; **WALKER**, Stephen; **WILLIAMS**, David 2 (1), Reubin, Moses, Joseph; **MASSOM**, Ailsey; **WATSON**, Edward (3); **WOLF**, John; **WILLIAMS**, David; **WASSOM**, Jacob 3; **WILSON**, William D.; **WASSOM**, David///

p. 23: **YOUNG**, Alexander, Doct. P. S., Robert 2, John, Lewis, Absalom; **YANDERS**, Simon

LIST OF FREE NEGROES 1848

DAVIS, Thompson;; **SMITH**, Ambrose; **SCOTT**, James; **BRAUDY** (*Broady*), Charles 3; **BUNCH**, Fuel; **DOW**, Lorenzo; **DAVIS**, Jesse; **ESTILL**, Peter; **FLEMMING**, Thornton; **JACKSON**, Andrew; **BEVERLY**, Ambrose; **CALLIVER**, David; **COLLIVER**, Louisa; **BRAWDY**, John 0; **OVERLY**, Jane; **LOGAN**, Joseph; **SCOTT**, John. Total 25

RECAPITULATION: 735 whites; 308 slaves; 1609 Horses; 10 Carriages; 5 Carryalls; 1 Gig; 10 Gold Watches; 3 Lever watches; 24 Silver watches; 48 Brass Clocks; 126 Wood Clocks; 01 Attorney; 4 Physicians... Total Property: \$382.69.

ATTESTATION; I do hereby Certify That I have delivered a true Copy of the foregoing List of Taxable Property to Joseph P. **BONHAM** Sheriff of Smyth County on the 1st day of June 1848. /s/ A. F. **BUCHANAN**, C. R. N. D. S.

SMYTH CO VA (SCV) PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST (PPTL) FOR 1849

Jack Hockett, 1307 Wharton Drive, Newark, DE 19711, 10 Dec 2011

LIST A – ANDREW BUCHANAN (Northern District) 1849

Key: # White males above 16 years of age (listed here ONLY IF other than 1; otherwise, assume 1); Slaves above age of 16y and Slaves above 12 years of age (listed in parentheses – these are separate numerations and for the purpose of this transcription, I had ADDED THE TWO FIGURES TOGETHER); Women are listed 0 (unless otherwise noted); EX=Exempt; R.V.=Rich Valley; SF=South Fork

p. 1: **ALLEN**, John; **ANDERSON**, Jacob, Charles A. 2, James L. 2; **APPERSON**, John W.; **ANDERSON**, Abraham; **ATWELL**, Joseph 3; **ANDERSON**, William; **ALLISON**, David Jr.; **ALLEN**, Moses, Joshua; **ALLISON**, David Sr. 3, John; **ARDEN**, Abraham; **ALLEN**, Henry; **ATWELL**, James; **AKER**, Edward H.; **ANDERSON**, John 2, James H.; **ATWELL**, Wm. H. 2; **AKER**, Benj. F. (3)

BRIDGMAN, Franklin 3; **BUCHANAN**, Patrick C. 3 (2), William; **BROOKS**, Alexander J.; **BUCHANAN**, Samuel L. (1), Henry C.; **BROWN**, Basel L.; **BURGESS**, Mitchell T.; **BISE**, William S.; **BRAWLAY** (*Brawley*), William; **BUCHANAN**, John (of Alxr.), Walter, James H.; **BEAGLES** (*Beagle*), John J./// p. 2: **BOOTHE**, Joel, William; **BYRUM**, David; **BLANCIT**, Ephraim; **BUCHANAN**, John Rr., Rees H., Thompson; **BROOKS**, William; **BUCHANAN**, Alexander Jr., James L. (1); **BALES**, Nicholas; **BRIDGMAN**, John; **BALES**, John D., William H.; **BUCHANAN**, James 2; **BLISARD**

(*Blizzard*), Isaac 2; **BUCHANAN**, Wilson 2, John (BC) 2; **BILETOR** (*Billeter; Billetor*), Joseph; **BOOTHE**, John; **BABES** (*Bales?*), William EXT (*Exempt*); **BUCHANAN**, Patrick Jr.; **BABER**, John; **BLANKENBECKLER**, Andw. J.; **BALDWIN**, Noah C.; **BUCHANAN**, Geo. W., Patrick 2, John (Cove) (1); **BENNET**, Daniel; **BUCHANAN**, Wm. R.; **BRUMFIELD**, James; **BOSTON**, Geo. E.; **BISS**, Lewis D.; **BUCHANAN**, James (of A.), A. F., Benj. K. (1)/// p. 3: **BYARS**, Sarah C. 1 (3); **BALES**, William; **BENTON**, Thomas

CAMPBELL, Charles C.; **CALL**, John S.; **CRABTREE**, Charles F.; **CAMPBELL**, Wm. T. (1), Jerome B.; **COX**, Andrew H. (1); **CASSEL** (*Castle*), John; **CRABTREE**, Solomon F.; **CALL**, Elijah; **CAMPBELL**, Lysander S. (3); **CALL**, William F.; **CRAIGHEAD**, John; **CRABTREE**, Gabriel S., James F.; **CALL**, Francis M.; **CAMPBELL**, Rachel (1); **CARTER**, Rees; **COLSTON** (*Coleston*), Michael; **CHAPMAN**, Andrew; **CRABTREE**, Charles W., William; **CHAPMAN**, William, Solomon; **CRENSHAW**, Geo. W.; **CRABTREE**, William Jr., John W. P.; **CRENSHAW**, Vincent R., Joseph W. 2; **CLAIR**, John K.; **CREWY**, Thomas, Hambleton; **CAMPBELL**, Spotswood M.; **CLAIR**, Henry B./// p. 4: **COX**, James 3 (5), Nash L. 2, Henry H. 2; **CAMRON**, Daniel; **CRIGGER**, Isaac, John P., Joseph; **CATRON**, Jacob, Andw. J., Hiram C.; **CRIGGER**, Peter; **CAMPBELL**, James M., John; **COE**, John; **CHAPMAN**, James; **CHIDDIX**, Eli, Robert; **CECIL**, Leonad; **CREWY**, William; **COPENHAVER**, Henry 4, Peter, Frederick, Adam; **CAHILL**, James; **CORDELL** (*See also Caudill*), John, Abner; **COLEY** (*written Colley at times*), Thomas, William; **CLEGHORN**, Charles, James 3; **CHUTOR**(?), Oedin, Henry; **COLLUP**, Adam Jr., Adam Sr., David; **COMEDESE** (? *Cornwell?*), John/// p. 5: **COPENHAVER**, Thomas, Eve (1); **CRABTREE**, James R.; **COKER**, Solomon; **COOK**, Nathan L.; **COPENBARGAR**, Wm.; **CROW**, Charles; **COPENHAVER**, Christley 2; **COWDEN**, Amos; **COLLUP**, Jacob, Frederick; **CAMPBELL**, John M. 2 (3); **COPENHAVER**, John (1); **COLLUP**, Frederick; **CARTER**, Smith

DELONG, John; **DEAN**, Henry; **DAVIS**, James; **DEBORD**, Wm.; **DONE**, Wm. 2, John; **DAVIDSON**, Wm.; **DENISTON**, Phillip; **DOTTON**, John 2; **DAVIS**, Martin 2, David E., Thomas J.; **DEBORD**, James; **DAVIDSON**, Robert 3; **DINKINS**, Sabird; **DAVIDSON**, Wm.; **DAVIS**, Jane (5); **DEBORD**, Cornelius Jr.; **DEBORD**, George; **DEBORD**, Cornelius Sr./// p. 6: **DEBORD**, John; **DUNGAN**, Elisha, Jesse 2; **DENISTON**, Scott, Philip J.; **DAMRON**, Michael T.; **DAVIS**, Robert A. 2 (3); **DAILY**, James C.; **DOUGHERTY**, Martin 2; **DUNGAN**, Wm. P.

ELMORE, Thomas J.; **EDWARDS**, John; **ESTES**, Thomas 3; **EDMUNDS**, Preston; **ELDRIDGE**, Wm.; **ELSEY**, William, Joseph; **EDWARDS**, John (C. H.)

FURGERSON (*Ferguson*), Jourdain F.; **FREEMAN**, John; **FRENCH**, John C.; **FULCHER**, Levi F., Douglass; **FULTON**, Creed O (1); **FULCHER**, Anderson; **FELTY**, Nicholas, Joseph; **FUDGE**, William; **FALKIE** (*Falkey*), Christian; **FULTON**, Peter 2; **FORTNER**, Daniel, James; **FARIS** (*Farris*), Polly/// p. 7: **FOX**, Abraham; **FREEMAN**, John; **FORBBS** (*Forbes*), George W.; **FOX**, John

GILPIN, Uriah; **GOLDEN**, Abraham, Peter, John 2; **GILLESPIE**, James, Thomas R., Robert; **GRIMES**, Stephen; **GRAYSON**, Franklin (5); **GROGAN**, Thomas 3; **GREER**, John; **GATES**, Elijah; **GRIMES**, John; **GILPIN**, James; **GOODMAN**, George Sr.; **GANNAWAY**, Robinson (1); **GREEVER**, Charles R., Hiram A. 2 (5); **GOODMAN**, George Jr., David 2, John Sr.; **GULLION**, Joseph; **GOODMAN**, Isaac, John Jr. 2, Abraham, Adam

HAWL (*Hall*), Parker, Joshua/// p. 8: **HARRIS**, Leander; **HUBBLE**, Joshua 3; **HYSENGER** (*Hysinger*), Henry; **HUBBLE**, James R.; **HARMAN**, Jezreel 3 (2); **HOBBS**, Mathew; **HILL**, John; **HAINS** (*Haynes*), Austin; **HANCOCK**, Charles; **HUNNEL**, Abraham; **HAMBRICK**, Jackson; **HAYDON**, George; **HOMES** (*Holmes*), James, James Jr.; **HAYNES**, Wm.; **HOMES** (*Holmes*), Nathan; **HOGSDON** (*Hogston*), Wm. J.; **HAINS**, Robert; **HILL**, William; **HAWS**, Hiram; **HENNEGER**, Solomon; **HAYS**, Thomas B.; **HUBBLE**, Wm., Justice; **HARMAN**, Henry 3 (5); **HENNEGAR**, James; **HANES**, Henry; **HUMPHREYS**, David F.; **HENNEGAR**, Charles; **HUTTON**, Leonard Jr.; **HARRIS**, James 5 (1); **HAINS** (*Haynes*), Lilburn H.; **HENNEGAR**, Samuel B.; **GREEVER**, Hiram (*initial illeg.; out of sequence*); **HALL**, Joshua W.; **HENNEGER**, Samuel/// p. 9: **HENNEGAR**, Isaac, 2 (1), Thomas J.; **HOUSTON**, James; **HAWL** (*Hall*), Amos W.; **HARRIS**, Thomas; **HOLLOWAY**, Joseph; **HUGHS** (*Hughes*), John, James; **HERRON**, Andrew, 2; **HENNEGAR**, John; **HAYS**, Calvin M. (2); **HOUNSHELL**, Andrew; **HUBBLE**, Ransom T., Wm. H.; **HAYS** (*Hayes*), James (5); **HENNEGAR**, George, Wm.; **HELBERT**, James; **HARRIS**, Natt Jr. 2; **HARRIS**, George E.; **HALLER**, Richard J. (1); **HENRITZE**, Wm.; **HARRIS**, Nathan; **HUMPHREY**, Wm., John L.; **HENDERLITER**, Jeremiah; **HARRIS**, Natt Sr. (6)

INMON (*Inman*), Edmund

JOHNSTON, Wm. R., Mary, Robert, Wm.; **JOPLIN**, Coleman/// p. 10: **JOHNSTON**, Daniel J., Jacob M. (2), Martin, Jesse; **JONES**, Wm.; **JOHNSTON**, James, Watkins, Marshall H.; **JONES**, Wm., Joseph G.; **JOHNSTON**, John

KINCANON, Wm. I. (*J.?*) 2; **KESNER** (*Kestner*), Andrew (5); **KIMBLE**, Wm.; **KEYS**, Harvey; **KESNER**, Charles H.; **KINDER**, Reuben; **KINCANON**, Matthew; **KILLINGER**, John; **KINCANON**, Andrew N. (2)

LOCKE, George W. C. 3; **LOUTHEN**, Henry P.; **LEE**, Grissom (*Gresham*); **LAWRENCE**, Thomas; **LAMBERT**, Stephen; **LEE**, Susan & Sisters, Thomams Mm.; **LAMIE**, John C.; **LYON**, Wm. J.; **LUNTSFORD**, Alexander; **LEEDY**, Harvey, Abraham/// p. 11: **LOYD**, Wm. C.; **LYON**, Jacob 2 (3); **LANNINGHAM**, J. M., Andw. J.; **LOYD**, Stephen, George, Joshua; **LEONARD**, Wm.; **LOVE**, Patton; **LOWDER**, James B.; **LOCK**, Jacob; **LOYD**, Wm.; **LYON**, John

McINTIRE, Alexander; **McDANOLD** (*McDonald?*), Columbus F. (1), Nancy A. (2); **MENEY**, James; **McNABB**, Isaac 2; **McCRADY**, Charles H., David, Thomas; **MILLER**, John (waggoner); **McCARTY**, Wm. H. (2); **MOORE**, Asa; **MONTGOMERY**, John; **MOORE**, James; **McVEY**, James; **MUNN**, John;

MILLER, John Esqr. (1); **McGHEE**, Andrew; **MOORE**, Martin 2; **MEADOWS**, Wm. T.; **McGHEE**, Thompson 3 (2), Wm. L./// p. 12: **MOORE**, Wesley W.; **McCREADY**, John (1), Wm. J. C.; **McFATRIDGE**, Wm. 2 (2); **MAYES**, Cornelias; **McKENNON**, John 2; **McCRADY**, Wm., Charles; **MARSHALL**, Lewis; **MOORE**, Oliver, Anderson 2; **MILLER**, Col. John (1); **McCLELLANDS**, Wm.; **MANTZ**, Isaac L.; **MORGAN**, V. J.(?); **MORGAN & WILMORE** 0; **MORGAN**, Wm. B.; **MOREHEAD**, James T.; **MEEK**, Stephen; **MARTIN**, James; **McGHEE**, John 2 (2)

NEFF, Peter 3

OSBOURN (*Osborne*), Ephraim, John; **OBRIANT**, John Sr., John Jr.; **OURY**, Christopher 2, Robinson G.

PAXSON (*Paxton*), Arthur W.; **PRATT**, Nicholas, Thompson; **POSTON**, William; **POWERS**, Wm. H./// p. 13: **PRATT**, William; **POSTON**, Hatch D. 2 (7); **PRITCHETT**, James M., John A. 3, Rebecca; **POSTON**, Elias, Wm. H., Isaac 2; **POWERS**, Harvey; **POWELL**, Isiah; **PHIPPS**, Jerome; **PATRICK**, Henry S.; **PAGE**, T. W. & Wm. D. 2; **POWERS**, John B. 2; **PILE**, David; **PHILLIPS**, Samuel; **PAUSH** (*Paugh?*), Wm.; **PHILLIPS**, John; **PHILLIPS**, John; **POSTON**, Wm.; **PATRICK**, Green B. 2, Thomas M.; **PAXSON** (*Paxton*), Isiah; **PATRICK**, Isaac 2; **PENDLETON**, James F. (5); **PEARSON**, Theodore G. (12); **PRESTON**, Thomas L. (61 – 53 above age 16 & 8 above age 12); **PRESTON & CULLOP** 2 (5)

ROSS, Joshua 3; **RICHARDSON**, Thomas J., Wm. Q. (*T.? Wm. L.?*) (1); **ROBERTS**, Wm. C., Richard, John W., James J./// p. 14: **RIDDLE**, Tobias; **ROGERS**, Samuel 2 (3), John C.; **RICHARDSON**, Evan D. (2); **ROBERTS**, Billingsley 2; **PINON**, Wiley P.; **ROBERTS**, John 2 (6); **RICHARDSON**, Robert H.; **RIGSBY**, Thomas; **RECTOR**, Moses; **REED**, Rogers A.; **ROSENBALM** Adam 3 (1); **RHEA**, Robert H. 2 (1); **ROARK**, James

SHENET, John W.; **SCOTT**, Hugh; **SEABOLT**, Wayman; **SCOTT**, George W. (of James); **STARNES**, William H.; **SEXTON**, Zadock 2, Legrand (1), Aaron; **STUART**, Thomas 2; **SHIP**, Henderson; **SMITH**, Mead A.; **SAUL**, Edmund; **STEFFEY**, John; **SURBER**, James 2; **SHANNON**, F. M.; **SHEPHEARD**, Wm. Jr.; **SPRATT**, Isaac 2 (3); **SPENCE**, Wm. H.; **SCIFER** (*Scyphers*), John; **SEABOLT**, Jacob 3/// p. 15: **SAYERS**, John A., Isaac; **SHANNON**, Charles J. (3); **SPRAT**, Thomas H.; **SANDERS**, James (8); **SWANEY** (*Swinney*), Edward; **SCOTT**, George W.; **SMITH**, George; **SCIFER**, Andrew; **SHEETS**, Andrew; **SHANNON**, Andrew 2 (1), Wm. L.; **SANDERS**, Robert; **SHEFFEY & BUCHANAN** 0; **SCOTT**, Stephen H. (1); **SPRINKLE**, Annias P.; **SNIDER**, Jacob 2; **SEXTON**, John G. (1), Joseph 2; **SHEPHEARD**, John, Wm. 2; **SCOTT**, Robert; **SANDERS**, Wm. 4 (2); **SCATES**, Zebulon B. (2); **STURDIVANT**, John 2; **ST. JOHN**, Berry, 3 (2); **SETER**, James; **STALLARD**, Joseph; **SIPPLE**, John; **SPANGLER**, John P.; **SANDERS**, James B., Susan W. (2), John L.; **STERLING**, A. W.; **SHEFFEY**, E. N. (3); **SEVERS** (*Seavers*), Wm. C./// p. 16: **SEXTON**, Thomas R.; **STROTHER**, Robert C.;

SHEFFEY, James W. (8); **STAFFORD**, Eniuel (*Emmanuel?*); **SUMPTER**, George W.; **SNAVELY**, William

LEONIDAS, Thomas M. & H. & John B. **TATE** 4 (12); **TOTTEN**, Henry 2, Alexander, Peter 3, John, Samuel; **THOMPSON**, John; **TATE**, Thomas (8); **THURMON**, Thomas H. (1); **TAYLOR**, Samuel, Robert M., Charles W.; **TURNER**, George; **TAYLOR**, Micajah; **TALBOT** (*See also Talbot & Tolbert*), Charles Jr., Basil Jr.; **TAYLOR**, Isiah; **TALBOT**, Thomas, Charles Sr.; **TAYLOR**, Charles C. (5); **THURMON**, E. M.; **TAYLOR**, John W. (5); **THOMPSON**, Henry B. (6); **THURMON**, Robert (6); **TURNER**, Joseph; **TIBBS**, John L.; **TAYLOR**, Thomas; **TIBBS**, John, Robert/// p. 17: **TILSON**, Ransom 2 (3); **TOMLINSON**, Thomas; **THURMON**, John G. (1); **TOWNSEND**, John M. (4); **TALBOT**, Basil Sr. (1)

UMBARGER, Philip (3), James 2 (3), John

WILLIAMS, Andrw; **WOLFE**, Isaac, Roland 2, John; **WOODWARD**, Samuel; **WILLIAMS**, David, Wm. B.; **WEBB**, Peter; **WILSON**, Wm. D.; **WYATT**, Davidson; **WALKER**, Daniel, Thomas B.; **WILLIAMS**, Lewis; **WHITAKER**, John; **WHITED**, Aaron 2; **WALLIS**, Aaron; **WHITAKER**, 2; **WHITELY** (*Whitley*), Wm. J.; **WOLFE**, Geo. W., Enos; **WHITAKER**, Alexander; **WHITELY**, James & Robert 2, Samuel, George 3/// p. 18: **WALKER**, Stephen; **WEBB**, Joseph 3; **WISE**, James; **WATSON**, James; **WILSON**, William, James M., A. H., Wm. A., Robert W.; **WARD**, Alexander; **WILSON**, Dennis; **WOLFE**, Solomon, Michael, Benj. 3, Alexander, Joseph; **WYRICK**, Martin; **WINNAFORD** (*Winniford*), Jeffrey; **WILLIAMS**, David 3; **WOLFE**, Silas H.; **WYATT**, William; **WALKER**, Joseph; **WILLIAMS**, Joseph L., Moses, Reuben W.; **WASSUM**, Alsey; **WRIGHT**, Parker A., Calvin R., A. T.; **WILLIAMS**, A. C., Wm. D. 2; **WASSUM**, Jacob 3, David; **WATSON**, E. S. (3); **WOLFE**, Josiah, Jacob/// p. 19: **WOLFE**, Leah, Israel

YANDERS, Simon; **YOUNG**, Pleasant S., John, Lewis, Robert 2, A. M., Alexander 2

FREE NEGROES (Northern District) 1849:

DAVIS, Thompson; **KING**, Henry, Thornton; **ESTILL**, Peter; **LOGAN**, Joseph; **CALIVER**, David 2; **SMITH**, Ambrose; **BRAWDY** (*Broady*), Charles; **DOW**, Lorenzo, **ROAN**, James; **DAVIS**, Jesse; **BURNS**, James; **DOTTON**, John; **JONES**, Wm.; **BOSS**, Wm.; **OVERLY** (*Overby?*), Jane///

p. 20: **RECAPITULATION**: 306 Slaves; 1676 Horses & c.; 08 4 Wheel Carriages; 00 Stages; 06 Carryalls; 10 Gold Watches; 04 L. or Lepine Sil. Do.; 26 Other do.; 60 Metallic Clocks; 130 Other

do.; **04** Pianos; **01** Attorney; **06** Phs. & Surgeons. Total Tax: **\$401.93** (*another place says \$401.28*).

ATTESTATION: I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I delivered a true copy of the foregoing List of Taxable Property to Joseph P. **BONHAM**, Sheriff of Smyth on the 1st day of June 1849. /s/ A. F. **BUCHANAN**, Commissioner of the Revenue

LIST B – FRANCIS KINCANNON (Southern District) 1849

p. 1: **ALLEN**, Sarah; **ATWELL**, Eli; **ASHBURN**, Aaron; **ALLEN**, Samuel G.; **ASHLEN**, Chesley 2 (5); **ANDERSON**, Andrew, John Sr. (1); John Jr., Isaac C.; **ALLEN**, James, Robert; **AKER**, Jonathan 2 (4), Jacob, Joseph, Michael (1); **AKER**, George W.; **ATKINS**, Thompson 2 (11), Robert T., Wm. G. Jr., Wm. G. Sr. (4); **ATKINS**, Susannah (3), Tives C., Alfred H. (3); **AKER**, Phillip 2, Daniel, Jefferson; **ADAMS**, Allen A.; **ATKINS**, Joseph (1); **AYDLETT**, Jesse; **ALLEN**, Abajah

BURGER, Jacob; **BISHOP**, Andrew, Rachel; **BARBARY**, Allen///
p. 2: **BLEVINS**, Solomon; **BARLOW**, John, Thomas; **BUCHANAN**, Isaac L.; **BISHOP**, Noah, Samuel, Drury S., John B.; **BLAND & KENT** 0; **BONHAM**, Joseph P. 2, Robert S.; **BAKER**, Eli J. (3); **BONHAM**, James S.; **BLANKENBECKLER**, James M.; **BUCHANAN**, David; **BLANKENBECKLER**, Hiram; **BUCHANAN**, Wilson; **BLANKENBECKLER**, John 2; **BULLEN**, James; **BROWN**, Hugh; **BOWN** (*Bowan; Bowen*), Mrs. Frances (2); **BUCHANAN**, Wm. R. (C. Creek); **BLANKENBECKLER**, George, Zachariah, Joseph; **BISHOP**, Joseph; **BUCHANAN**, Andrew, George A., Andrew P.; **BLESSING**, Wm. T.; **BLANKENBECKLER**, Aaron 2; **BROWN**, Valentine, John; **BISHOP**, Peleg; **BUCHANAN**, Alexr. (2), James A. (1)///
p. 3: **BUCHANAN**, Robert; **BURKHART**, George (1); **BILLHEYMER** (*Billheimer*), Isaac; **BROWN**, Richard, Colbert 2; **BYARS**, John; **BRYANT**, Harvey; **BEATIE**, Robert (13), Claibourn W.; **BYARS**, Susan, Wm. B.; **BARTON**, John H., George F.

COLE, James (son of H.) (3); **CLEMANDS**, Dr. Joseph; **COLE**, Hugh (3), James Esqr. 2 (6), James J., Capt. Sampson (1), Josiah B.; **CAMPBELL**, Alexr. H.; **COPENHAVER**, David; **CURREN**, Hugh; **COLE**, Nathaniel, Sampson (of David); **COPENHAVER**, Jacob; **CUNNINGHAM**, Kindrick; **COPENHAVER**, Samuel; **CURRIN & MCGAVOCK** (1); **CURRIN**, John P. (2); **COLE**, David; **COOK**, Robert; **COMER**, Jesse; **CHISENHALL**, Wm. H.; **CRIGGER**, George///
p. 4: **CRIGGER**, Jeremiah, Ruffus, Jacob K., Jacob, Jacob W.; **CLEMENDS** (*Clemants; Clemmons, etc.*), William; **CRESS**, John, Peter, Josiah; **CLOUD**, Josiah, Jonathan; **CECIL**, John G.; **CALHOUN**, Mark S. 2, John C., Wm. A.; **CATES**, William; **CROW**, Thomas, William, Solomon; **COLE**, William; **CALES** (*Cates – no crossing of l/t*), Robert B.; **CORMONY** (*Cormany*), David, Michael Jr.; **CARSON**, John; **CROUSE**, Frederik; **COWDEN**, John; **CORMONY**, Michael Sr., Joseph; **CARPER**, John; **CROCKETT**, Joseph M.; **COKER**, Joseph

DEAN, William; **DICKENSON**, Absalom, Sarah A./// p. 5: **DEBUSK**, John; **DUNGAN**, Elijah, George W.; **DAVIDSON**, Jefferson; **DEAN**, Gideon; **DUNGAN**, James V.; **DAIL** (*Dale; Daily?*), Thomas; **DUNFORD**, Josiah 2; **DERTING**, John 2; **DECKARD**, Joseph, Peter; **DERTING**, Jacob 2; **DUTTON**, Henry; **DAVIS**, Harold P. (2); **DAILY**, Hiram 2; **DAVIS**, Benjn. F. (2), Mrs. Anna (2), Henry; **DURMON**, Thomas; **DEBORD**, Theopholus 2; **DUNGAN**, Absalom H.; **DEBORD**, Moses

EDMONDSON, George, Moses (3); **EADS**, David 2; **ELLISON**, Robert; **EVANS**, Samuel S.; **EARL**, John, Elemuel (*as written*); **EARP**, Turner

FADDIS, James; **FARIS** (*Farris*), Edward/// p. 6: **FRY**, Andrew; **FARIS**, Levi, William, Conrad 2, Wm. (S. Fork); **FUDGE**, John 3; **FULLER**, William W.; **FRANCIS**, Wm., James H.

GROSECLOSE, John Sr. 2 (1), John S., Catherine (2); **GREER**, Jesse; **GROSS**, John, Abraham 2; **GILL**, Thomas; **GROSS**, William; **GARDNER**, Jeremiah C. (2), Thomas E.; **GOLLEHON**, Thomas; **GOODMAN**, Joseph, Rufus; **GROSECLOSE**, Peter (1); **GALLIHER**, Milbourn (1), Claibourn G.; **GOODMAN**, Jefferson; **GOLLEHON**, James; **GRIFFETTS**, John Sr. 4; **GOLLEHON**, George 2 (2); **GRIFFITTS**, John Jr.; **GOOLSBY**, Robert; **GOODPASTURE**, Wm. L.; **GROSECLOSE**, David; **GOODPASTURE**, Abraham H./// p. 7: **GRUBB**, William Y. C. 2

HOUSTON, Robert, Matthew; **HAWTHORN**, John; **HOPKINS**, Sherod; **HAWKENS** (*Hawkins*), Solomon; **HOPKINS**, Charles, Mrs. Polly (3), Miss Ann; **HANDY**, Thomas; **HAYWOOD**, William; **HUTTON**, George; **HORN**, Henry; **HOLLODAY**, James M.; **HULL**, Thomas T. (4); **HALSEY**, William, George W.; **HUBBLE**, Robert H. (3); **HOPKINS**, Anderson B., Charles E.; **HAWKINS**, Elijah; **HUTTON**, David, Abraham, Dixen, Leonard Sr. 2, Robert, James, Edward; **HOOFNAGLE**, Jacob, Daniel Sr., Daniel Jr.; **HESTER**, Thomas, Zachariah; **HUTTON**, William Jr./// p. 8: **HENDERLITER**, Benjn. 2 (2); **HOLT**, Joseph J.; **HANSON**, William W. 2; **HENNEGAR**, William; **HALSEY**, Amos, Harvey; **HAWKINS**, Elazrus (*Lazrus*); **HAWKS**, Abraham, Miss Polly 1

INGOLSBY (*Inglesby*), Francis; **IRON**, John (8)

JOHNSTON, Wm.; **JONES**, Elias, David Esqr. 3, Henry, James, John 2 (6); **HANSFORD**, James; **JAMES**, Samuel, James (7), Wm. (RV) 2, Thompson, David, Wm. (C Creek) (3), Wm. (son of John), Wm. M., James Y., Benj. F., Beneton L.; **JOHNSTON**, John T.; **JONES**, Nathaniel/// p. 9: **JONES**, George W.; **JONES & WATSON** ; **JONES**, Leidis B., Marchias (*as written; Mathias?*) D., Richard W., Joseph P., James M. 2

KINCANON (*Kincannon*), Francis (2); **KILLEN**, Robert; **KELLAM**, Elven, John; Henry; **KIRK**, Jones, Ptolomy, Richard, George; **KINCANON**, Samuel; **KEESLING**, Peter, George; **KELLER**, Enoch; **KEESLING**, Stephen 2 (1); **KILLINGER**, Peter (4); **KEISTER**, Catherine 1, Allen; **KILLINGER**, Michael 2, George 3, George W., William, Joseph; **KEGLEY**, Peter, Solomon, George 2, John, Andrew/// p. 10: **KEGLEY**, Adam, Daniel, John Senr.; **KILLINGER**, Jacob W.

LONG, John M.; **LAWSON**, Edmund, George; **LOVE**, Andrew E.; **LANGLEY**, James; **LASSLEY**, Andrew Sr. (3), Andrew Jr. (2); **LAMBERT**, Joseph; **LONG**, Thomas B.; **LAMPIE**, John J. 2; **LAMBERT**, Elisha; **LEIDER** (*Leedes?*), William; **LONG**, Wm. H.; **LANKFORD**, Jonathan 2, Henry

McDANALD, Thomas; **McCLURE**, Andrew, James, John, Eleazar; **MAXWELL**, John; **MYERS**, Solomon; **MINK**, David; **MANUS**, Absalom; **MITCHELL**, Wm. M., Zachariah 2 (1); **MYERS**, Thomas J.; **MUSSER** (*Mercer*), Joseph/// p. 11: **MUSSER**, John J.; **MILLER**, John; **MOORE**, Charles; **McGHEE**, Anderson P.; **MANTZ**, Perry G. 2; **MUSSER**, Peter Senr 2, Michael, Daniel; **MORRIS**, James; **MUSSER**, Joseph 2, Peter; **McFATRIDGE**, Ephraim; **MORGAN & WILMORE** 0; **MYERS**, Malvery; **MEDLEY**, Nathaniel

NEIKIRK, John H.; **NICKLES**, Matthias, Wm. K., Franklin; **NOIMAN**, Wm. J.; **NELSON**, James W.; **NEFF**, Addison; **NEWLAND**, James, Preston M.; **NELSON**, John T., George L.; **NEIKIRK**, George W., Jacob 3; **NELSON**, Wm. C.; **NEIKIRK**, Wm.; **NEWMAN**, Francis

OURY, Wm. S./// p. 12: **OBRIANT**, Riley; **OVERBAY**, Howard

PHILLIPS, Samuel; **PICKLE**, Thomas, David, John, Tobias 2; **PECK**, Jacob, John D.; **PLUMMER**, James; **PEIRCE**, Andrew J., Thomas, Rufus K., George, David; **PORTER**, William Esqr. 2 (3); **PEIRCE** (*Pierce*), Alexander, Jefferson; **PARKS**, Andrew; **PRATOR**, Fountain; **PAFFORD**, James M.; **PICKLE**, Phillip, Simon 3; **PRATOR**, Lilburn, Hutton; **PAFFORD**, John 2; **PRATOR**, Wm.; **PRUNER**, Henry, James M., Wm. W., Wm. G.; **PRESTON & HANSON** (12); **PHIPPS**, Hiram/// p. 13: **PHIPPS**, Joseph; **PEIRCE**, Moses 3

QUILLEN, George W., Elijah; **QUESENBERRY**, Wm.

ROLEN, James, William; **RILEY**, William 2; **ROUSE**, John 3, Palser, Henry; **RUSS**, William; **ROUSE**, Andrew J.; **ROBINSON**, John (2), Nathaniel; **ROE**, William 2; **ROURK**, Hiram; **ROBINSON**, Moore 3, Thompson; **REEDY**, David; **ROBINSON**, Mary, Jacob; **RANDAL**, Benjn.; **ROLAND**, Ryland, Michael 2; **RUSSELL**, John; **RICHARDSON**, James, Wm. 2; **RHIMER**, Ithemer; **RICE**, Thomas; **RIDINGS**, David; **ROGERS**, Jeremiah/// p. 14: **RIDINGS**, Masten

SOUTH, Jesse 2, John; **SURBER**, Palser, Joseph; **SHUPE**, Josiah; **STEPHENSON**, A. L. G.; **SHUPE**, Henry; **STEPHENSON**, John; **SMALLWOOD**, John; **SUIT**, Ralph; **ST. JOHN**, John D.; **STUART**, William; **SMALLWOOD**, Micajah G.; **SNAVELY**, Adam, George, David, Phillip, Elizabeth, John; **SPRINKLE**, Jesse H.; **SLATE**, Robert; **STEFFEY**, Francis; **SNAVELY**, Capt. Peter G., Catharine H. (2); **SADDLE** (*Saddler?*), Thomas 2 (1); **SNIDER**, Abraham; **SNAVELY**, Nicholas (of Geo.); **SHERWOOD**, Adiah Sr. 2, Adiah Jr.; **SHACKLFORD**, Richard; **SNIDER**, John Sr. 2; **SMITH**, Green; **SNAVELY**, Thomas J./// p. 15: **SNAVELY**, Nichoals Sr.; **SPRINKLE**, William, George W., Sylvester D., John T., A. B. (1); **SNIDER**, John Jr.; **SHEETS**, William 2; **SMITH**, John; **STAMPER**, Richard; **SCOTT**, John H., Lodemia, William, Mitchell (3), Edward A. (2); **SHUPE**, Andrew; **SLEMP**, Rufus K.; **SHAVER**, Adam

3, Stephen; **SCOTT**, Wm. Esqr. 3 (9); **SLEMP**, Jacob H., Absalom J.; **SCOTT**, John, James M., James A.; **SMITH**, Thomas W.; **SMOTHERS**, Thomas 2, Henry; **SHUPE**, Peter, Abraham; **SHERWOOD**, Joseph; **SNIDER**, William; **SNAVELY**, John C. (2), Peter J.; **SNIDER**, Philip, Wm. (son of P.)2/// p. 16: **SNIDER**, Peter 2; **SNAVELY**, Joseph; **SPRINKLE**, Henry; **SCOTT**, Andrew P. (1); **SHUGART**, Henry F., Zachariah J., Wm. L.; **STALEY**, Frances P. (2), Hezekiah; **SCHOOLFIELD**, John W. (3); **SNAVELY**, Abraham; **STERLING**, Andw. W.; **SEGLO**, James F.; **STURDIVANT**, John 2

THOMAS, Adam; **TILSON**, Wm. H. 2 (3), Sampson C., Thomas D., Hugh; **TUEL** (*Tuell*), James; **THOMAS**, Joel, John 2; **TILSON**, Peleg; **THOMAS**, Marvel, Abijah (7); **TOBLE** (*as written; Tobler*), Hiram; **THURMON**, Thomas (3); **TOWNSEND**, John H.; **TUEL**, Carter 2; **TILSON**, Hellins; **THOMPSON**, Henry; **THOMAS**, David, Martha (3)/// p. 17: **THOMPSON**, Robert

UMBARGER, George 2 (1)

VAUGHT, John; **VERMILLION**, John H.; **VAUGHT**, Thomas J.; **VANCE**, William

WEST, Peter; **WOLFE**, Daniel 3; **WHEELER**, David; **WOLFE**, Martin Sr. 2, Martin Jr.; **WHEELER**, John 2; **WOLFE**, James D., Simon; **WEST**, John; **WILLIAMS**, Arthur J.; **WEST**, George 2, Henry; **WILLIAMS**, Granville H., Levi (3), Lilburn J., Rufus K. (4); **WARD**, James (2); **WHISMAN**, Jacob, Henry 2; **WYNN**, Champion; **WOLFE**, John 2; **WYNN**, Josiah; **WILLIAMS**, Thomas/// p. 18: **WHISMAN**, Abraham; **WILLIAMS**, Harvey, William, Jenkin 3, Madison (2); **WHEELER**, John Jr.; **WARREN**, Elijah; **WASSUM**, Henry; **WILLIAMS**, George F.; **WASSUM**, John, Nicholas; **WILLIAMS**, Wm. W.; **WATSON**, Matthew P. (2); **WILBURN**, Benjn. L.; **WILMORE**, Thomas 2; **WOOD**, Philip (1); **WILSON**, James; **WYATT**, Aaron; **WILMORE**, James C.; **WILLIAMS**, James 2; **WOLFE**, Thomas J.; **WELLS**, Armoney (*Armoni*) 2, Clark G.

FREE NEGROES (Southern District) 1849

BEVERLY, Stephen; **WATTS** (Samuel **COPENHAVER** to pay), David; **STUART**, Samuel, Jefferson; **JONES**, Henry; **RICHARDSON**, John; **ROSS**, John; **JANELL**, William (M. **SCOTT** to pay); **BILLINGSLY**, Ell (*Eli?*)///

RECAPITULATION: 226 Slaves; 1381 Horses; 16 Carriages; 10 Carryalls; 05 Gold Watches; 02 Lever (watches); 11 Silver Do., 70 Brass Clocks; 140 Wood do.; 02 Pianos; 01 Attorney; 04 Physicians... Total Property; \$314.58 (Another total: \$315.27)

ATTESTATION: I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I delivered a true copy of the foregoing List of Taxable Property to Joseph P **BONHAM**, Sheriff of Smyth, on the 1st day of June 1849. /s/ Francis **KINCANON**, Commissioner of the Revenue.

jh